

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EDITED BY

DAWSON WILLIAMS, M.D., D.Sc.(Hon.),

AND

NORMAN GERALD HORNER, M.A., M.B.

VOLUME II, 1920.

JULY TO DECEMBER.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

SPECIAL PLATES.

	PAGE
Cancer of Rectum, Surgical Treatment of (W. E. Miles) facing	732
Oxygen Inflation of Peritoneal Cavity (J. E. H. Roberts) facing	733

ILLUSTRATIONS IN THE TEXT.

Acute Abdominal Crises, Diagnosis of (Arthur H. Burgess) ...	878
Adrenalin Action on the Bronchioles (W. E. Dixon) ...	243
Blood Transfusion, Demonstration on (Arthur Cooke and J. W. McNee) ...	112
Cancer of Rectum, Surgical Treatment of (W. Ernest Miles) ...	731
Castellani's Acladiosis, Case of (R. W. Mendelson) ...	664
Cerebellar tumour (R. T. Williamson) ...	591
Concave Burr ...	211
Diabetes in Relation to the Ductless Glands (W. Langdon Brown), Effects of the Emotions on Gastric Secretions (T. Izod Bennett and J. F. Venables) ...	663
Forceps for Intratracheal Anaesthesia ...	670
Glass Retractors for Cerebral Surgery ...	941
Glaucoma, Diagnosis of (Lieut.-Col. R. H. Elliot) ...	109

	PAGE
Intratracheal Anaesthesia by the Nasal Route for Operations on Mouth and Lips (Stanley Rowbotham) ...	590
Mace presented to the American College of Surgeons ...	597
Meat Diet in Sprue (Philip Conran) ...	207
Mobile Proximal Colon (John Morley) ...	543
Nervous Disorders of Stomach and Intestine (T. Izod Bennett) ...	503
Newcastle-upon-Tyne and District, Views of ...	902
Obstetric and Gynaecological Education (Henry Briggs) ...	229
Obstetrical Belt ...	211
Oxygen Inflation of Peritoneal Cavity (J. E. H. Roberts) ...	742
Pipette for Automatic Measurement of Constant Volumes ...	480
Rachitic Out-patients, Observations on (Helen M. M. Mackay) ...	931
Scotometer ...	110
Skin Apposition without Superficial Sutures (Frank Hathaway) ...	280
Stethoscope, an Adjustable ...	941
Surgical Needle, a New ...	481
Tonometer, Schiötz ...	109
Throat Irrigator and Spatula Combined ...	168
Urticaria after Specific Fevers (E. Ward) ...	279
Venereal Diseases in Women and Children (Leonard Findlay) ...	200
Vitamines in Clinical Medicine (Elsie J. Dallyell) ...	152

INDEX TO VOLUME II FOR 1920.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria and Sugar; Light, Roentgen, Radium, X Rays; Status Lymphaticus and Thymus; Eye, Ophthalmia and Vision; Bicycle and Cycle; Motor and Automobile; Association, Institution, and Society, etc. Subjects dealt with under various main headings in the JOURNAL have been set out in alphabetical order under their respective headings—for example, "Correspondence," "Leading Articles," "The Week," "Reviews," etc. Original Articles are indicated by the letter (O).

A.

- Abdominal crises, acute, diagnosis of (Arthur H. Burgess), 877. (O)
 Abdominal operation in 1701, 498
 Abdominal pain, chronic (Edward Deanesly), 312. (O)
 Abortions (three): pregnancy: treatment with neo-salvarsan: living infant (Delmas), 244
 ABRAM, Hill: Excess of cerebro-spinal fluid, 892
 Abscess, hepatic (William Oliver Lodge), 399
 Abscess, perinephric, subacute, of non-renal origin (Zachary Cope), 509. (O)
 Académie de Médecine: Offer of a prize for the best work on orthopaedic surgery, 856—Centenary of, 945
 Academy, Royal, winter exhibition, 725
 Academy, Royal, of Medicine in Ireland:—Section of *Obstetrics and Gynaecology*: President's address on recent progress in obstetrics, 892
 Aceto-salicylic acid, sale of forbidden in Argentina except when prescribed by a physician, 296
 Aceto-salicylic acid causing acute ulcerative stomatitis (Hubert C. Bristowe), 399
 Acetyl-p-aminophenyl stibiate of sodium in human trypanosomiasis and kala-azar (Philip Manson-Bahr), 235—Discussion, 236
 Acidosis in disease (F. Gowland Hopkins), 69—(W. M. Bayliss), 72—(H. H. Dale), 72—(T. H. Milroy), 72—(E. P. Foulton), 72, 190—(T. R. Parsons), 73—Discussion, 73—A correction, 190
 Acladiosis, Castellani's (R. W. Mendelson), 664
 ACRON, Major H. W.: Quinine in pharmacology and therapeutics, 117
 ADAM, C.: *Taschenbuch der Augenheilkunde für Aerzte und Studierende*, rev., 595
 ADAMI, J. G.: Cancer research, 658
 ADAMS, Francis, a great general practitioner, 673
 ADAMS, John: Latent syphilis in pregnancy, 784
 ADAMS, Joseph E.: Treatment of cutaneous erysipelas with brilliant green, 779. (O)
 ADAMSON, H. G.: Treatment of lupus vulgaris by liquid acid nitrate of mercury, 125. (O)—Letter on, 224
 Adenoid and tonsil operations, anaesthesia in (Courtenay Yorke), 318. (O)—Correspondence on, 413, 455
 Adenoid and tonsil operations in outdoor clinics, risks of (E. Watson-Williams), 887. (O)—Correspondence on, 951, 990
 "Admison Limited" (experimental apiary), 994
 Admiralty fees. *See Fees*
 Adrenalin, action of on the bronchioles (W. E. Dixon), 242
 Adrenalin injections, cardio-vascular response to, 486
 Adrenals, effect of certain dietary deficiencies on, 867
 ADRIAN, E. D.: Treatment of denervated muscle, 242
 Advertisements of practices. *See Practices*
 Aerophagy, 794
 Africa, Central, Mackie expedition to, 915
 AGAR, Morley: Method of treating hay fever and paroxysmal rhinorrhoea, 125. (O)
 Agriculture and Fisheries Ministry: Report of chief veterinary officer, 755—Rabies in England, 755
 Air Force, Royal, information concerning the medical service of, 375
 Air mail, 458
 Air navigation, medical requirements of (Martin Flack), 593
 Air sickness, review of books on, 401
 Air transport, 674
 Air. *See also Aviation and Flying*
 "A la suite" officers in Territorial hospitals. *See Hospitals*
 ALCOCK, Reginald: Venereal disease in women and children, 201
 Alcohol Congress. *See Congress*
 Alcohol, fatigue, and mental activity, 710
 Alcohol, influence of dilution on the toxicity of (H. M. Vernon), 638—Correspondence on, 722
 Alcohol and venereal disease, 756
 Alcoholic strength measured in proof spirit (parliamentary question), 27
 ALDER, Noel: An adjustable stethoscope, 941
 ALDERSON, Reginald: Earache due to larvae in the external auditory meatus, 319
 Algeria blindness in, 647
 ALLAN, George A.: An abdominal operation in 1701, 498
 ALLBUTT, Sir Clifford: Presidential address on the universities in medical research and practice, 1. (O)—Presentation of his portrait, 21, 141—Pleural reflex syncope, 255
 ALLEN, John (and D. R. Wood): Diphtheria carrier of unusual type, 818. (O)
 ALLISON, T. M.: Calcium in treatment of tuberculosis, 187
 Alsace and Lorraine, conditions for German doctors to practise in, 686
 Alvarenga Prize for 1921, 441, 771
 Ambidexterity, prize for best training of pupils in, 145
 Ambulance service, the home, 866
 Ambulance stations in England and Wales, and Ireland: Handbook showing addresses, 526
 Ambulances, home, 287, 866
 American Association of Genito-Urinary Surgeons, *Transactions*, 250
 American graduates in Europe, London's opportunity, 492. *See also* Post-graduate school
 American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynaecology to take the place of the American Journal of Obstetrics and Diseases of Children, 403
 American view of the national insurance scheme (leading article), 444
 Ampoule syringes, 942
 Amsterdam, increase in number of cases of encephalitis lethargica, 139
 Anaesthesia, resuscitation in death under (Welby Earle Fisher), 698. (O). *See also* Gas, nitrous-oxide
 Anaesthesia, first operation under, 771
 Anaesthesia, intratracheal, by the nasal route, for operations about the mouth and lips (Stanley Rowbotham), 590. (O)
 Anaesthesia, intratracheal, forceps for, 670
 Anaesthesia, obstetric, with pinitrin, in placenta ablata (J. Lind Smith), 936
 Anaesthesia, psychology of (Dudley W. Buxton), 859
 Anaesthesia, review of books on, 440, 517, 669
 Anaesthesia in tonsil and adenoid operations (Courtenay Yorke), 318. (O)—Correspondence on, 413, 455
 Anaesthetic fees. *See Fees*
 Anaphylaxis, capillary poisons and shock (leading article), 791
 Anatomical Institute, scope and equipment of (G. Elliot Smith), 67. (O)
 Anatomy in medical education (Arthur Keith), 15
 Anatomy, nasal, collection of, 755
 Anatomy, review of books on, 281, 479, 480, 634, 895
 ANDERSON, D. E.: *Filaria bancrofti* and elephantiasis, 234
 ANDERSON, D. Lechmere: Miner's nystagmus, suggestions for its prevention, 813. (O)
 ANDERSON, J. Barcroft: Dietetic deficiency and endocrine activity, 238
 Anderson's College. *See College*
 ANDREWES, Sir Frederick: Harveian oration on the birth and growth of science in medicine, 615. (O)
 ANDREWS, the late Captain Henry John, Victoria Cross awarded to, 456—Appreciation of, 769
 ANDREWS, H. Russell (and Comyns BERKELEY and J. S. FAIRBAIRN): *Midwifery*, rev., 787
 Anencephalic syndrome in relation to apituitarism (F. J. Browne), 828
 Aneurysm, traumatic, of the second and third parts of the right subclavian artery treated by ligation of the first part of (D. W. Hume), 243. (O)
 Angina, faucial, 262
 Angina pectoris, surgical treatment of, 793, 840, 991
 Anglo-American University Library for Central Europe, 924
 Animal experiment and tropical medicine (Sir Leonard Rogers), 984
 Animal experiments and surgery, review of books on, 209
 Animal and plant pathology (leading article), 22
 Animals, experiments on (parliamentary question), 220—In 1919, report of chief inspector, 523—In California: Bill to prohibit, 749, 794, 924
Annals of Medical History, rev. 166
Annual Charities Register and Digest, rev., 824
 Annual meeting *See Association*
Anopheles plumbeus and malarial infection, 697
 Anoxaemia (J. Barcroft), 329
 Antenatal death (Arthur Robinson), 985
 Anthrax, death from in Southwark (parliamentary question), 137—Deaths from in Chicago, 145
 Anthrax treatment (G. C. E. Simpson), 821
 Anthrax treated with normal ox serum (leading article), 865—Correspondence on, 952
 Anthropological Institute (International) founded at Paris, 630
 Antimony in bilharzia, 256, 854, 890
 Antimony in kala-azar, 453, 610, 645
 Antimony in leprosy (F. G. Cawston), 76, 855. (O)—Correspondence on, 498. *See also* Tartar emetic
 Antimony tartrate, action of in intravenous injections (J. B. Christopherson), 854 (O), 937
 Antimony tartrate (sodium), superiority of to emetine in bilharzia (A. H. Harkness), 890
 Antimony tartrate in ulcerating granuloma of the pudenda (H. Lovett Cumming), 775. (O)
 Antipyrin causing acute ulcerative stomatitis (Hubert C. Bristowe), 399—Correspondence on, 498
 Antiscorbutic fruit juices, dried, 250
 Antituberculosis campaign in Kent, 490. *See also* Tuberculosis campaign
 Antityphoid inoculation during an epidemic (A. Romanes and G. G. Johnstone), 932. (O)
 Antivivisection (Sir George Kekewich), 675
 Antivivisection in America, 749, 794, 924
 Apiary, experimental, 994
 Apothecaries' Hall of Ireland: Information concerning the study of medicine, 353
 Apothecaries' Society of London: Pass lists, 336—Information concerning the study of medicine, 349
 Appendicitis, acute, accompanying lobar pneumonia (L. Firman-Edwards), 477
 Appendicitis, causation of (Rendle Short), 979
 Appendix, rabbit-shot in (D. Leigh Spencer), 320—(R. H. Hall), 664
 Appendix and the x rays (R. Allan Bennett), 316. (O)
 ARBUTHNOT, J. Guillermo: Nomenclature of diseases, 843, 855
 ARCHDALE, Mervyn Alexander: *Dementia praecox*, 473
 ARCHER-HALL, H. W.: Optic neuritis due to dental sepsis, 39

- Archives de médecine expérimentale et d'anatomie pathologique* ceases publication, 260
Archivos Dermosiflograficos y Revista practica de la especialidad, foundation of, 279
 Argentine, sale of aceto-salicylic acid forbidden in except when prescribed by a physician, 236
 ARKWRIGHT, Joseph A.: Bacteriology of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 420
 ARMSTRONG, W. H. Stirling: Inflammable gas as a product of fermentation in malignant disease of stomach, 477
 ARMSTRONG-JONES, Sir Robert: Psychological analysis, 410
 ARMY, BRITISH:
 Appointments in the medical service of, 380.
 See also Supplement Index
 Appointment of D.A.D.M.S. East Anglian Division, 95
 Appointments, 260
 Auxiliary R.A.M.C. Funds, 844
 Information concerning the medical service of, 373
 Officers (parliamentary question), 796
 Parliamentary questions, 714, 796
 Pay and retired pay of R.A.M.C. officers, 613, 796
 R.A.M.C. resignations (parliamentary question), 714
 R.A.S.C. Memorial Fund, 993
 Temporary R.A.M.C. commissions, 414
 Army, British: Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps, 380. *See also* Supplement Index
 Army, British: Territorial Force Reserve, 380. *See also* Supplement Index
 Army Council constitution (parliamentary question), 290—Correspondence on, 333, 411
 Army Council instruction *re* half-pay officers who require medical treatment for disabilities, 414
 Army huts for temporary houses (parliamentary question), 92
 ARMY, INDIAN:
 Appointments, etc., 380. *See also* Supplement Index
 Correspondence on the medical services, 603, 842
 Future of (parliamentary question), 92
 Information concerning the medical service of, 375
 Invalid pensions for Indian army officers (parliamentary question), 254
 Leading article on the medical services, 555
 Pensions, medical (parliamentary question), 26
 Reports of committees (Lovett, 560; Esher, 561).—Proposed Indian Medical Corps, 560
 Text of letter to British Medical Association, 142
 Text of press communiqué issued from India Office, 142
 Army medical service and its relation to the training of newly qualified medical men (Colonel Joseph Griffiths), 965
 Army medical services in the war, 29
 Army Order *re* pay and retired pay of R.A.M.C. officers, 613
 Army sanitation headquarters (parliamentary question), 92
 Army, United States, chronic arthritis in, 983
 Arrhenal in typhus, 458
 Arsenic in inoperable cancer, 645
 Arsenic poisoning (M. Bannister) 476. (O)
 Arterio sclerosis, review of books on, 479
 Artery, right subclavian, ligature of the first part of for traumatic aneurysm of the second and third parts (D. W. Hume), 243. (O)
 Arthritis, acute, of hip-joint (S. T. Irwin), 320
 Arthritis, chronic, in the United States Army, 983
 Arthritis, review of books on, 281
 Arthritis, rheumatoid, climate in, 497, 572, 614
 Arthritis, rheumatoid, treated by vaccines (H. Warren Crowe), 815. (O)
 Artificial limbs: Coat of (parliamentary question), 27—Supply of (parliamentary question), 137—For pensioners, standardized, 225—For demobilized officer who cannot provide for his own support (parliamentary question), 291—Regional directors appointed by Pensions Ministry, 646—Choice of (parliamentary question), 913—Leading article on, 943—New (parliamentary question), 986
Ascaris lumbricoides, life-history of (F. H. Stewart), 818. (O)
 Ascites treated by drainage (Sir John O'Connor), 857. (O)
 Asepsis in midwifery. *See* Midwifery
 ASHDOWN, George W. W., obituary notice of, 921
 ASHE, E. Oliver: Tennis elbow, 534
 ASKANAZY: Coexisting primary malignant tumours, 488
 Aspirin poisoning: Case of caused by 2½ grains, 300—Case caused by 10 grains, 418
 Assistant Surgeons' Conference (Indian), 871
 Assizes: Fees for witnesses. *See* Fees
 Association, American Child Hygiene, 922
 Association, American Dietetic, 613
 Association of Blind Masseurs, 457
 Association, British: Meeting at Cardiff, 328—Karl Pearson: A pure race, 328—J. Barcroft: Anoxaemia, 328—Thomas Lewis: The relation of physiology to medicine, 459—Stanley Gardiner: The beginnings of life, 982
 Association, British Dental: Annual Conference, 251
 Association, British Hospitals: Sir Napier Burnett: Voluntary and municipal hospitals, 638—Conference on voluntary hospitals, 899
 Association, British Medical: Annual meeting at Cambridge, 1920—Notes on the meeting, 24, 60—1880-1920, 24—Dr. J. A. Macdonald, 24—A Concise Guide, 25—Annual exhibition, 25—Leading article, 58—Honorary degrees, 60—Receptions at Cambridge, 60—Church services, 61—Rooms in college, 61—Temperance breakfast, 61—Irish graduates luncheon, 62—Section of surgery, 91—Popular lecture, 91
 Association, British Medical, in 1920 (leading article), 905
 Association, British Medical: 89th annual meeting (1921) at Newcastle-upon-Tyne, 902
 ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL:
 Bath and Bristol Branch.—Meeting *re* future provision of medical services, 83
 Oxford and Reading Branch.—Clinical meeting and exhibition of cases, 208—J. L. Joyce: Acute intestinal obstruction, 208—G. R. Girdlestone: Organized treatment of crippled children, 208
 Victorian Branch.—Battle of the lodges, 765—Post-graduate classes, 765
 Wilkesden Division.—Lord Dawson of Penn.: Address on the report of the Consultative Council on Medical and Allied Services: The future of medical practice, 750
 Association, British Medical: Proposed reorganization of the work of, 872. *See also* Liberty and economy
 ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: SECTIONS AT THE ANNUAL MEETING:
 Electrotherapeutics.—Summary of proceedings, 57—Report of proceedings, 385, 535
 Medical Education.—Summary of proceedings, 56—Report of proceedings, 8, 73
 Medical Sociology.—Summary of proceedings, 57—Report of proceedings, 33
 Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 47—Report of proceedings, 147, 301, 499
 Naval and Military.—Summary of proceedings, 54—Report of proceedings, 965
 Neurology and Psychiatry.—Summary of proceedings, 49—Report of proceedings, 470, 619, 691, 781
 Obstetrics and Gynaecology.—Summary of proceedings, 54—Report of proceedings, 263, 535
 Obstetrics and Gynaecology and Electrotherapeutics.—Report of proceedings, 635
 Pathology and Bacteriology.—Summary of proceedings, 50, 57—Report of proceedings, 419, 581, 653
 Physiology and Pharmacology.—Summary of proceedings, 52—Report of proceedings, 69, 113, 239
 Surgery.—Summary of proceedings, 48, 91—Report of proceedings, 99, 160, 462, 730, 962
 Tropical Medicine.—Summary of proceedings, 55—Report of proceedings, 231
 Venereal Diseases.—Summary of proceedings, 56—Report of proceedings, 194
 Association, British Motor Cycle and Cycle Car Research: Granted a licence by the Board of Trade, 845
 Association, British Orthopaedic: Elects King Manuel as honorary member, 65—Special meeting, 320—B. C. Elmslie: Principles of correction of congenital talipes equinovarus and particularly of inveterate and relapsed cases, 320—John Fraser: Treatment by tendon transplantation of paralysis involving the ankle-joint, 320—S. T. Irwin: Acute arthritis of hip-joint, 320—Mark Jansen: Feebleness of growth, 320—Dysostosis cleido-cranialis, 320—Hey Groves: Vital and mechanical principles of bone grafting, 320—Demonstrations, 320, 321—M. Forrester-Brown: Possibilities of end-to-end suture in extensive injuries of peripheral nerves, 320—Annual meeting, 640
 Association, Invalid Children's Aid: Joint conference with Committee for Care of Cripples, 227, 837
 Association, King Edward VII Welsh National Memorial, 311
 Association, London Medical Women's Federation:—Janet Campbell: Ministry of Health, 126—Margaret Dobson: Eye injuries, 979—Progressive myopia, 979
 Association, Lucknow Medical, and the Esher and Lovett reports, 871
 Association, Medico-Psychological of Great Britain and Ireland: Annual meeting, 321—W. G. Thomson: Minimal requirements for a small clinical laboratory, 321—Dr. Middlemass: Hospital routine examinations, 321—Dr. Menzies: Involuntary melancholia, 321—W. H. B. Stoddart: Psychological analysis, 322—Discussion, 322—Tom Williams: Determinants of morbid emotionalism, 322—Information concerning, 371—W. Robinson: Future of service patients in asylums, 893
 Association, Metropolitan Public Gardens, seeks to resume its pre-war work, 846
 Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis: Annual conference, 217, 526, 558—British Medical Association's delegates, 526. *See also* Tuberculosis prevention
 ASTEN, Walter: Consultative Council's report, 803
 Asylum and hospital accommodation in London, 255
 Asylum, Prestwich County, Manchester, condition of ex-service men in, 875
 Asylum war hospitals. *See* Hospitals
 Asylums, ex-service men in (parliamentary question), 26, 796
 Asylums, future of service men in (W. Robinson), 893
 Ataxia and mental defect, with hereditary spastic paraplegia (J. S. Manson), 477
 ATHANASIO-BENISTY, Mme.: *Les Lésions des Nerfs, Traitement et Restauration*, rev., 595
Athena: A Yearbook of the Learned World, rev., 634
 ATKIN, Lord Justice: Medicine and the law, 747, 910, 946
 Atlas, pathological dislocation of (F. Strong Heaney), 744
 Atropine in sea-sickness, 190
 AUDEN, G. A.: Institutions for mentally defective, 212
 AULD, A. G.: Function of mucus, 681—Intravenous peptone therapy in epilepsy, 840
 AUSTRALIA:
 Adelaide University, 255
 Battle of the lodges in Victoria, 765
 Children and the slums, 492
 Federal Medical Officers' Relief Fund, 255
 Influenza in Melbourne in 1919, 951
 Lodge practice, 333
 Medical Congress, 763, 914
 Nationalization of hospitals, 333
 New Medical Act, 255
 New professorships at Sydney University, 491
 Post-graduate classes in Victoria, 765
 Prince of Wales in, 603
 Resignation of Professor Wilson, 491
 Soldier students, 333
 Tropical, colonization of, 763, 914
 Universities conference, 491
 See also New South Wales
 Austria: Many neo-salvarsan preparations found to contain no salvarsan, 123—Letter to professors from Oxford University, 647—Tuberculosis in (leading article), 829
 Austrian children, hospitality to (parliamentary question), 291
 Auto-haemagglutination (C. J. Bond), 925, 973. (O)
 Auxiliary R.A.M.C. Funds. *See* Army, British, and Funds
 Aviation: Medical problems of (leading article), 443—Medical requirements for (Martin Flack), 593. *See also* Flying and Air
 Ayerza's disease, 487, 658. *See also* Polycythaemia rubra
 AYER, Captain V. R. Sundaresa: A triorchid, 498
 B.
 B. tetani, the omnipresent (infant's death from), 985
 Babies, judging, 146
 BABONAU, Major Alexander Frederick, C.I.E. conferred upon, 260
 BABBIE, Sir William, death of, 448—Obituary notice of, 494
 Baby Week Council, new address, 571
 Bacteriology, review of books on, 788
 Bacteriuria (Chalmers Watson), 820
 BADALONI, Nicola, made a Roman Senator, 771
 BAIRD, W. J.: Research and the general practitioner, 261
 BAKETEL, H. S.: *Treatment of Syphilis*, rev., 940
 BALFOUR, Andrew: Treatment of human trypanosomiasis and kala-azar by intravenous injections of acetyl-p-aminophenyl stibiate of sodium, 236—Kala-azar in Mesopotamia, 335—Emetine in bilharziasis, 681—Tropical fleas, 954
 BALGARNIE, W.: Two cases of intestinal tumour, operation, recovery, 629. (O)
 BALLANCE, Sir Charles: Treatment of calculi impacted in pelvic portion of ureter, 163—Bradshaw Lecture on surgery of the heart, 523
 BALLANCE, Sir Hamilton: Surgical treatment of cancer of rectum, 742
 BALLANTYNE, J. W., elected an honorary member of the American Child Hygiene Association, 922
 BANA, F. D.: Faucial angina, 262; menstruation during school life, 924

- BANDELLER, Dr. (and Dr. ROEPKE): *Lehrbuch der Spezifischen Diagnostik und Therapie der Tuberkulose*, rev., 632
- BANKS, H. Stanley (and Basil HUGHES): Immediate surgical complications of dysentery, 934. (O)
- BANNISTER, M.: Poisoning by arsine, 476. (O)
- Bar, call to the, information concerning, 708
- Barcelona, Biological Society of: *Treballs de la Societat de Biologia*, rev., 400
- BARCROFT, J.: Anoxaemia, 329
- BARCLAY, Alfred Ernest: Place of the radiologist in medicine, 385
- Barium carbonate, administered in error, causes two deaths at St. Leonard's-on-Sea, 296
- BARLOW, H. Cecil: Healing of a trophic ulcer of the great toe in an aged glycosuric patient, 124. (O)
- BARNES, Dr.: Treatment of glycosuria and diabetes, 786
- BARNES, Henry: The Carlisle experiment in liquor control, 185—Presentation to, 866
- BARR, Sir James: Vitamins in clinical medicine, 150—Immanuel Kant, 685
- BARRÉ, J. A. (and Georges GUILLAIN): *Travaux neurologiques de Guerre*, rev., 324
- BARRIS, Dr.: Primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube, 165
- BARRISTERS, medical, 31, 845
- BARTON, G. A. H.: *Backwaters of Lethe*, rev., 440
- BARTON, S. Saxon: Treatment after colotomy, 417
- BARTON, William Paul Crillon, a pioneer in American naval medicine, 90
- Basal ganglia. *See* Ganglia
- BASKETT, B. G. M.: Government subsidies and the national health, 682
- BASSETT, Antoine: *Annales de la Clinique Chirurgicale du Professeur Pierre Delbet*, No. 7, *Les Fractures du Col de Fémur*, rev., 939
- BASSETT-SMITH, Surgeon-Captain: *Filaria bancrofti* and elephantiasis, 234—Dietetic efficiency and endocrine activity, 238
- BASSINI, Edoardo, retirement of, 227
- Battle of the lodges in Australia, 765. *See also* Australia
- BAYLISS, W. M.: Acidosis in disease, 72
- BAYLY, H. Wansey: Wassermann reaction, 224—Mortality of venereal disease, 454
- BEAR, Beatrice E.: *British System of Physical Education*, 712
- BEATSON, William, awarded Royal Medal of Royal Society, 867
- BECHHOLD, H.: *Colloids in Biology and Medicine*, rev., 210
- Bedpan with straight sides, 457
- Bee and wasp stings, 924
- Beekeepers' journal. *See* World, 994
- Beginnings of life (leading article), 982
- Beit Fellowships awarded, 942
- Belfast: Recent riots in, 185—Tuberculosis in, 764—Chairs of gynaecology and obstetrics, 800—Report of Tuberculosis Department, 985
- Belgium: First independent urological clinic inaugurated at Liège, 417—Memorial to medical men to be erected in Brussels, 685
- BELL, Alexander: The inventor of the telephone, 908
- Belt, obstetrical, 211
- Bengal, infant deaths in, 765
- BENNETT, R. Allan: X rays and the appendix, 316. (O)
- BENNETT, T. Izod: Diagnosis of nervous disorders of stomach and intestine, 503—(and J. F. VENABLES): Effects of the emotions on gastric secretion and motility in the human being, 662. (O)—Elected to a Beit Fellowship, 942
- BENTHAM, Ethel, appointed J.P. for London, 144
- Benzyl compounds, therapeutics of, 406
- Bequests to hospitals and medical charities, 416, 863, 942
- Beri-beri: Value of legumes in, 66—Diminution of in the Federated Malay States, 942
- BERKELEY, Comyns: *Handbook of Midwifery*, rev., 705—(and H. RUSSELL ANDREWS and J. S. FAIRBAIRN): *Midwifery*, rev., 787—(and VICTOR BONNEY): *The Difficulties and Emergencies of Obstetric Practice*, rev., 787
- BERNE-LEGARDE: Forgotten compresses in the bladder, 487
- BERRY, Richard A., appointed Stewart lecturer for 1921 in Melbourne University, 90
- BESREDKA: New conceptions regarding immunity to the enteric fevers, 325, 402, 404
- BEVEN, J. O.: Rupture of vein of dermoid cyst: intraperitoneal haemorrhage: operation: recovery, 243. (O)
- BICKLE, Lieut.-Col. Leonard W.: The Prince of Wales in Australia, 603—Puerperal sepsis, 802
- BIDDLE, E.: Engine starting, 146
- BIFFIN, R. H., awarded Darwin medal of Royal Society, 867
- BIGLAND, A. D. and P. M.: Cerebro-spinal fluid examinations, 786
- Bilharzia, antimony in, 256, 854, 890, 937
- Bilharzia, superiority of sodium antimony tartrate to emetine in (A. H. Harkness), 890
- Bilharziasis, emetine in, 645, 681
- BILLINGTON, O. M.: Volvulus of the whole of the small intestine, 549
- BILLINGTON, William: Surgical treatment of gastric ulcer, 107
- Biology in medical education (Sydney J. Hickson), 12
- Biology, review of book on, 745
- Birmingham, report of Special Schools After-care Committee on Mentally Defectives, 205—Annual report of tuberculosis officer, 886
- Birth rate: Of Sydney, 185—Of the world, increase of, 675
- Birth rate, fall in (G. Udny Yule), 671—Leading article on, 672
- Births registered in England and Wales in the first quarter of 1920 (parliamentary question), 27
- Births, registration of in Scotland (parliamentary question), 64
- BISHOP, H. D.: Tuberculous milk, 682—Tuberculosis in Guernsey, 920
- Bishops' dilemma, 524
- BLACK, Harold: X-ray diagnosis of tumours of thorax, 395
- BLACK, Major: *Filaria bancrofti* and elephantiasis, 234
- BLACKHALL-MORISON, Alexander: Surgical treatment of angina pectoris, 840
- BLACKHAM, Col. Robert J.: Dried milk dietetics, 412—(and Captain T. H. BLAKE) The regimental medical officer, his powers and duties, 971
- BLACKLEY, F. J.: State and future of the medical profession, 46—Appointed Regional Medical Officer of Ministry of Health, 771
- BLACKLOCK: *Anopheles plumbeus* may become infected with malarial parasite, 697
- Blackwater fever. *See* Fever
- Bladder, forgotten compresses in, 487
- BLAIR, David: Dementia praecox, 475
- BLAIWAS, A. J. (and R. B. H. GRADWOHL): *The Newer Methods of Blood and Urine Chemistry*, rev., 746
- BLAKE, Captain T. H. (and Colonel R. J. BLACKHAM): The regimental medical officer, his powers and duties, 971
- BLAND-STUTTON, Sir John: *Selected Lectures and Essays*, rev., 77
- BLANE, Sir Gilbert, 710
- BLAXLAND, A. J.: Gall stones and infusions, 293
- BLAISE, Arthur T.: Myopia, 262
- Blepharopathy or eye-strain (H. A. Des Vœux), 938
- Blind alley, 29, 64, 258
- Blind, pensions for (parliamentary question), 26
- Blind Masseurs' Association, 457, 768, 804
- Blind masseurs, appeal to medical men, 768, 804
- Blind Persons Bill, 291
- Blind students, training of, 567
- Blind, welfare of, Advisory Committee's report, 524—Departmental Committee set up by Ministry of Health, names of members, 526—Training of blind students, 567
- Blindness, prevention of (India), 607
- Blindness in the Sahara, Algeria, and Tunis, 647
- Blood pressure in Graves' disease (J. Strickland Goodall and Lambert Rogers), 588. (O)
- Blood transfusion (J. M. Graham), 820
- Blood transfusion, demonstration on (Arthur Cooke and J. W. McNeel), 111
- Board, Central Midwives, 28, 185, 647, 922
- Board, Central Midwives (Ireland), 185, 764
- Board, Central Midwives (Scotland), 798
- Board of Control and right to claim pauper patients (parliamentary question), 913
- Board of Education: New address of, 97—And a post-graduate school (leading article), 483—Consolidated regulations re Special services of elementary education, 526—Issues books on physical training for schools, 711—Annual report of Chief Medical Officer, 761, 791, 826
- Board, Food Investigation: Report on frozen fish, 910
- Board, Local Government, officers' superannuation (parliamentary question), 714
- Board, Metropolitan Asylums, accounts of (parliamentary question), 913
- BODMAN, Dr.: Quinine in pharmacology and therapeutics, 121
- Bogus doctor sentenced (Mellor), 456
- BOLAM, R. A. (and R. ORDE): Industrial hospitals, 835
- BOLT, R. F.: Intolerance of calomel, 245
- Bombay: Proposed school of tropical medicine, 957
- BOND, C. J.: Auto-haemagglutination, 925, 973. (O)
- Bone grafting (Hey Groves), 320
- Bonesetters versus the science and art of surgery, 222, 256, 300
- BONNEY, Victor: Puerperal sepsis, 263—New operation for kidney fixation, 744—(and Comyns BERKELEY): *The Difficulties and Emergencies of Obstetric Practice*, rev., 787
- BORDEL, E. (and E. VAQUEZ): *Radiologie des vaisseaux de la base du coeur*, rev., 896
- BORDER, Jules: *Traité de l'immunité dans les maladies infectieuses*, rev., 167—Awarded Nobel prize for 1919, 713
- Borough coroners. *See* Coroners
- BORRADAILE, L. A.: *Manual of Elementary Zoology*, rev., 668
- BOULTON, Lieut.-Col. Harold, C.B.E. conferred upon, 260
- BOURNE, Aleck W.: Pituitary extract in obstetrics, 146—Asepsis in midwifery, 991
- Bovasco, 551
- BOWER, F. O.: Preliminary science in the medical curriculum, 75
- BOWSER, J. Edward: Treatment of fractures, 232
- BOYCOTT, A. E.: Preliminary science in the medical curriculum, 76
- BOYD, E. J.: Bedpan with straight sides, 457
- BOYLE, Helen: Dementia praecox, 475—Early symptoms in nervous disease, 696
- BRACKENBURY, H. B.: The State and the future of medical practice, 46—Future of consultants, 64—Preliminary science in the medical curriculum, 75—War physical census, 452
- BRACEY, W. Edelsten: Longevity in Somerset, 146
- BRADFORD, May: *A Hospital Letter-writer in France*, rev., 634
- Bradford scheme for municipalization of hospitals, 527, 552, 643—Leading article on, 753—Correspondence on, 766. *See also* Hospitals, municipalization of
- BRADLEY, O. Charnock: *Topographical Anatomy of the Limbs of the Horse*, rev., 596
- Bradshaw lecture. *See* Lecture
- BRAMMACHARI, Upendra Nath: *Kala-azar and its Treatment*, rev., 324—Use of antimony in leprosy, 498
- BRAINARD, Annie M.: *Organization of Public Health Nursing*, rev., 941
- BRAMWELL, William: Early symptoms of nervous disease, 800
- Bread, sale of by weight, Interdepartmental Committee appointed, 885
- BREINL, Dr., resignation of from Townsville Institute of Tropical Medicine, Queensland, 145
- BRESSLAU, E.: *Mammary Apparatus of the Mammalia in the Light of Ontogenesis and Phylogenesis*, rev., 283
- BRIGGS, Henry: Obstetric and gynaecological education, 229. (O)—Spoon-shaped depressed fracture of the right frontal bone treated by elevation, 665—The female pelvic floor, 665
- Brilliant green in treatment of cutaneous erysipelas (Joseph E. Adams), 779. (O)
- BRIMBLECOMBE, S. L.: Transposition of viscera in two members of one family, 889
- BRINDLEY-JAMES, J.: Death certificates and coroners' courts, 412
- BRISCOE, John Fredk.: Mortality of venereal diseases, 257
- BRISSEAU, Michel, monument to, 662
- Bristol: Meeting re future provision of medical services, 83
- BRISTOW, Rowley: Results of peripheral nerve injuries treated by operation, 469
- BRISTOWE, Hubert C.: Acute ulcerative stomatitis caused by drugs, 399
- British and American surgeons, 597, 599. *See also* College of Surgeons of America
- British colonies, information concerning conditions of practice in, 377
- British Empire Exhibition, London (1923), 379
- British Guiana. *See* Guiana
- British Hospital. *See* Hospital
- British Hospitals Association. *See* Association
- British Medical Association. *See* Association
- British Motor Cycle and Cycle-car Research Association granted a licence by Board of Trade, 845
- British Orthopaedic Association. *See* Association
- British research chemicals, 686
- British Spa Conference: Meeting at Harrogate, 571
- Brixton, outbreak of food poisoning at, 286
- BROAD, W. H.: Muscular-education in infantile paralysis, 768
- BRODERICK, F. W.: Effect of endocrine derangement on the teeth, 867
- Bromoform poisoning: Recovery from (William B. Watson), 702—Treatment of (F. W. Burton-Fanning), 783
- Bronchioles, action of adrenalin on (W. E. Dixon), 242
- BROOKE, G. E.: *Medico-Tropical Practice: A Handbook for Medical Practitioners and Students*, rev., 746
- BROOKMAN, H.: Fatal hepatic cirrhosis in a young man, 208
- BROOKS, Harlow (and Robert Holmes GREENE): *Diseases of the Genito-urinary Organs and the Kidney*, rev., 633
- BROSTER, Major L. R.: Medical aspects of war tanks, 909
- BROWDY, M. W.: Treatment of gonorrhoea in women, 295, 454—Gonorrhoeal mastitis, 843
- BROWN, Herbert H.: Surgical treatment of cancer of rectum, 739
- BROWN, Horace T., awarded Copley medal of the Royal Society, 867
- BROWN, John: Vitamines in clinical medicine, 160
- BROWN, J. Macdonald, appointed chairman of the Hampstead bench of magistrates, 805
- BROWN, J. W.: Fertility of the English middle classes, 672
- BROWN, Maud F. Forrester: Results of operations for nerve injuries at the Edinburgh War Hospital, 467
- BROWN, Thomas R.: Diagnosis of nervous disorders of stomach and intestine, 503

- BROWN, W. Langdon: Diabetes in relation to the ductless glands, 191. (O)—Diagnosis of nervous disorders of stomach and intestine, 504—Principles of internal secretion, 687. (O)
- BROWN, William: Psychotherapy, 625—Psychopathology and dissociation, 847. (O)—Hypnotism and suggestion, 951
- BROWNE, F. J.: "Anencephalic syndrome in relation to apituitarism," 828
- BROWNE, T. R.: State and future of medical practice, 45
- BRUCE, Sir David: Tetanus in home hospitals, 486
- BRUCE, Ironside: X-ray diagnosis of tumours of thorax, 395
- BRUCE, William, death of, 676; obituary notice of, 723, 804
- BRUCE-PORTER, Bruce: Blind masseurs, 804
- BRÜCKNER, A. (and W. MEISNER): *Grundriss der Augenheilkunde für Studierende und praktische Ärzte*, rev., 596
- BRULÉ, M. (and others): *Foie et Pancréas*, rev., 550
- BRYAN, F.: Tennis elbow, 261
- BUCHANAN, G. S. (and others): *Dysentery, Trench Fever, Gas Poisoning, and its Sequelae in Relation to Disabled Ex-Service Officers and Men*, 553
- BUCHANAN, R. J. M.: Subacute bacterial endocarditis, 310—Diagnosis of nervous disorders of stomach and intestine, 506
- BUCKLEY, J. C.: Syphilis, 979
- BUCKMAN, T. E. (and others): Studies on arthritis in the United States Army, 983
- BUIST, H. Massac: Motor notes for medical men, 27, 82, 441, 604, 715, 760—Price of petrol on the Continent 531
- BUIST, R. C.: Preliminary science in the medical curriculum, 74—Puerperal sepsis, 272
- Bullinus* or *Isidora*, 648
- BUNGE, Gustav, death of, 981
- Burdett's Hospitals and Charities, 1920*, rev., 941
- BURGESS, A. H.: Surgical treatment of gastric ulcer, 106—Surgical treatment of cancer of rectum, 738—Diagnosis of acute abdominal crises, 877. (O)
- BURKE, E. T.: Mortality of venereal diseases, 257
- BURKE, Noel H. M.: Treatment of denervated muscle, 242—Value of electrical testing of nerves at operation, 388
- Burke's Peerage*, pamphlet on, 994
- BURKITT, R. W.: "The Right to Strike," 609
- BURLEIGH, H. W.: The late Dr. Leonard Guthrie, 876
- BURNETT, Sir Napier: Voluntary and municipal hospitals, 638
- Burr, a concave, 211
- BURROUGHS, A. E., appointed specialist medical referee for ophthalmic cases, 299
- BURTON, J. A. G.: Subacute bacterial endocarditis, 310
- BURTON, Assistant Surgeon Robert Graves, obituary notice of, 30
- BURTON-FANNING, F. W.: Bromoform poisoning, 783
- BUTCHER, Flora: Venereal disease in women and children, 196, 201
- BUTTAR, Charles: Municipalization of hospitals, 527, 552—Future position of *à la suite* officers in territorial hospitals, 871—Future of the Poor Law infirmary, 987—Administration of a municipal hospital, 587
- BUXTON, Dudley Wilmot: *Anaesthetics: Their Uses and Administration*, rev., 669—Psychology of anaesthesia, 859
- BUZZARD, Farquhar: Early symptoms in nervous disease, 696—Clinical aspects of lethargic encephalitis, 782
- BYERS, Sir John William: Laparotomy for ruptured uterus, Caesarean section in placenta praevia, 202. (O)—Death of, 491—Obituary notice of, 531
- C.
- CADMAN, Sir John, appointed member of Advisory Council to Committee of Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 144
- Cadmium poisoning and plumbism 530
- Caesarean section for ectropia, mother and child saved (G. Gilbert Genge), 976
- Caesarean section in placenta praevia, laparotomy for ruptured uterus (Sir John Byers), 202. (O)
- CAIRD, F. M.: Tuberculous stricture of intestine, 820
- Calcium in treatment of tuberculosis, 187, 256
- Calculi impacted in pelvic portion of the ureter (Frank Kidd), 160—Discussion, 162—Correspondence on, 335, 454, 492, 530, 567
- Calculus, large urethral (Sidney B. Radley), 593
- CALDECOTT, C.: Royal Earlswood Institution, 458
- California, proposed bill to prohibit experiments on animals, 749, 794, 924
- Call to the Bar, 708
- CALLANDAR, Curle L.: *Arterio-venous Fistula*, rev., 324
- Calomel intolerance of (R. F. Bolt), 245
- CALMETTE, A.: *L'infection bacillaire et la Tuberculose chez l'homme et chez les animaux*, rev., 894
- Cambridge, meeting of the Association at, 24, 58. See also Association
- Cambridge Bulletin*, 128
- Cambridge, science teaching at in the seventies 572
- CAMERON, H. C.: Children in general practice, 745
- CAMERON, Murdoch: Appreciation of Samuel Sloan, 723
- CAMMIDGE, P. J.: Acidosis in disease, 73—(and H. A. HOWARD): Seven cases of essential pentosuria, 777. (O)
- CAMPBELL, Harry: Cancer research, 655
- CAMPBELL, Robert, obituary notice of, 455—Funeral of, 491—Memorial to, 839, 915
- CAMPBELL, T., called to the Bar, 845
- Canada: Vital statistics of Winnipeg, 592
- Canal Boats Committee appointed, 559
- Cancer, two cases of, alive eight years after radium treatment (Echlin S. Molyneux), 548. (O)
- Cancer of the extremities of the alimentary tract, tongue, and rectum (Sir William Macewen), 922
- Cancer of Fallopian tube, primary, 165
- Cancer and heredity, 296
- Cancer, inoperable, treatment of by sodium dimethylarsenate, 645
- Cancer and insanitary housing, 337
- Cancer of jaw, inoperable, arrest of growth in (R. H. Norgate), 280
- Cancer prevention and stasis (A. C. Jordan), 959. (O)
- Cancer of rectum, surgical treatment of (W. Ernest Miles), 730—(G. Grey Turner), 734—(P. Lockhart-Mummery), 737—(A. F. Burgess), 738—(Charles Ryall), 739—(Herbert H. Brown), 739—(Sir C. Gordon Watson), 739—(Hamilton Drummond), 740—(R. H. Jocelyn Swan), 740—(D. P. D. Wilkie), 741—Discussion, 741
- Cancer Research Fund, Imperial, annual meeting, 176
- Cancer research, present position of (J. A. Murray), 653—(H. J. Campbell), 655—(J. O. Mottram), 655—(Sidney Russ), 656—(Archibald Leitch), 656—(Simon Flexner), 658—(J. G. Adami), 658
- Cancer, spiroptera, in mice, 405
- Cancer, treatment of, 228
- Canned food. See Food
- CANNEY, Leigh: Climate in rheumatoid arthritis, 614
- CANUET, Georges (and J. ROZIER): *L'Anesthésie Locale et Régionale en Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie*, rev., 517
- Capillary poisons. See Poisons
- CAPON, Robert M.: Leaflet on cleaning the teeth, 488
- Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, 497
- Carbasses, exposure of (parliamentary question), 182
- Carcinoma. See Cancer
- Cardio-vascular response to adrenalin injections, 486
- CARLILL, Hildred: Early symptoms in nervous disease, 696
- Carlisle experiment in liquor control, 185—Financial aspects of, 838
- CARMICHAEL, Major D. G.: Congenital diaphragmatic hernia, 32
- Carneiro caramels, 551
- CARROLL, J.: Gall stones and parsley, 338
- CARR-WHITE, Colonel Percy, C.B.E. conferred upon, 260
- CARTER: *Anopheles plumbeus* may become infected with the malarial parasite, 697
- Cases, group of unusual, 726
- CASTAIGNE, J. (and others): *Foie et Pancréas*, rev., 550
- Castellani's accladiosis (R. W. Mendelson), 664
- CASTLE, W. F.: Pleural reflex, 936
- Casualties in Russia (parliamentary question), 137—In Mesopotamia (parliamentary question), 796
- Catarrh, acute suffocative, or acute pulmonary oedema (John A. Henderson), 207. See also Oedema
- Catarrh, chronic post-nasal, acidosis and vomiting, 567
- Catarrh, defensive value of normal mucous formation, and the theory of (F. G. Crookshank), 627. (O)—Correspondence on 681
- CATES, Joseph: *The Welfare of the School Child*, rev., 518
- Catgut, London Hospital, 614
- Catgut, sterile, 98
- CATHCART, E. P. (and J. B. ORR): *Energy Expenditure of the Infantry Recruit in Training*, 521—Psychic secretion, its relation to digestion, 893
- Catheters, aseptic, 875
- Cats and diphtheria, 406
- CAUTLEY, Edmund: Tuberculous milk, 643
- CAWSTON, F. G.: Antimony in leprosy, 76, 855. (O)
- Cell evolution, 767
- Census Bill, 254, 760
- Census (Ireland) Bill, 254
- Census, the war physical (Sir James Gallo-way), 381. (O), 528—Correspondence on, 452, 528
- Central Liquor Control Board. See Liquor
- Central Midwives Board. See Board
- Cereal ears as foreign bodies, 701, 806, 846
- Cerebellar tumour (B. T. Williamson), 591. (O)
- Cerebral surgery, glass retractors for, 941
- Cerebro-spinal fever. See Fever
- Cerebro-spinal fluid examinations (A. D. and P. M. Bigland), 786
- Cerebro-spinal fluid, excess of (Hill Abram), 892
- Cerebro spinal fluid and hypophyseal extracts, 288
- Cerumen, 726
- CHAMPNEYS, Sir Francis: Appreciation of Willoughby Furner, 769
- Charenton lunatic asylum to be converted into a maternity hospital, 417
- Charities Register and Digest, Annual*, rev., 824
- Charms, 947
- Chaulmoogra oil in leprosy, 97
- CHEATLE, Sir G. Lenbhal: Operation for the radical cure of inguinal and femoral hernia, 68. (O)
- Chemiotherapy, action of (J. E. R. McDonagh), 660. (O)
- Chemist, action against at Leeds for inaccurate dispensing, 922
- Chemistry, colloid, third report on, 619
- Chemistry in the medical curriculum (Arthur Smithells), 19
- Chemistry, review of book on, 746
- Chemists and druggists, registration of (parliamentary question), 796
- Chicago, deaths from anthrax in, 145
- CHICK, Harriette: Vitamines in clinical medicine, 151—(and Elsie J. DALYELL): Influence of overcooking vegetables in causing scurvy among children, 546. (O)
- Chicken-pox and herpes (Claude B. Ker), 126—(James Taylor) 436
- Child welfare, review of books on, 246. See also Maternity
- Childbirth, painless. See Labour
- Childhood, the Mind of*, rev., 323
- Children in general practice (H. C. Cameron), 745
- Children, physically defective, case of, joint conference on, 837
- Children and the slums in Australia (Harvey Sutton), 492
- Children's diseases, review of book on, 896
- China: Medical education in Peking, 292—Mission hospitals, 292
- CHISHOLM, J.: Chorion-epithelioma of ovary, 938
- Chloroform, dosimetric, 494
- Cholecystectomy: is it the normal operation in cholecystitis? (K. W. Monsarrat), 892
- Cholecytic heart. See Heart
- Cholera in a new country (Kedah), 418
- Cholera, plague, and yellow fever (leading article) (943)
- Chorion-epithelioma of ovary (Miles H. Phillips, 938—(J. Chigholm), 938
- CHRISTIE, William Ledingham, obituary notice of, 414
- CHRISTOPHERSON, J. B.: Antimony in bilharzia, 258, 854—On the action of tartrate of antimony in intravenous injections, 854. (O), 937
- CHURCHILL, Spencer: Hyperhidrosis, 876
- Churns, cleansing of, 488
- Cinema eyestrain, method of eliminating, 875
- Circumcision, 32
- Cirrhosis, fatal hepatic, in a young man (H. Brookman), 208
- Cirrhosis, hepatic, of biliary origin (leading article), 555
- Cirrhosis, hepatic, allied to Hanot's disease (Sir Humphry Rolleston and Stanley Wyard), 544. (O)
- Civil Liabilities Department (parliamentary question), 182
- Civil life, war problems in, 553
- Civil practitioners and Admiralty fees. See Fees
- CLARE, T. C.: The mobile proximal colon, 683
- CLARK, A. Desborough, obituary notice of, 874
- CLARKE, Astley: Early symptoms in nervous disease, 696
- CLARKE, John Michell: *Neurological and Other Papers*, rev., 440
- CLARKE, J. Tertius: Tropical fleas, 921
- Class fees. See Fees
- Climate in rheumatoid arthritis, 497
- Clinical hospitals. See Hospitals
- Clinical medicine. See Medicine
- Clinical teaching units, 567
- CLOUGH, P. W.: Cardio-vascular response to adrenalin injections, 486
- CLOW, Alice E. Sanderson: Menstruation during school life, 511. (O)
- Club, Manchester Edinburgh University, annual dinner, 680
- Clinical Medical*, first numbers of, 324
- Coal fire, 445
- Coal mines, prevention of explosions in, 446
- COBBETT, Louis: Tuberculous milk, 721
- Cocaine adulterated with magnesium sulphate and calcium carbonate, in Italy, 697
- Cocoa, Cadbury's, 686
- Codex Medicamentarius*, French medical journalists protest against drugs of French origin being described under German names in the Supplement to, 123

COHEN, Elizabeth D. A., 100th birthday of, 145

COLE, Sydney W.: Acidosis in disease, 73

Colitis, muco-membranous, treatment of, 725, 772

College, Anderson, of Medicine: Information concerning, 364—Appointments, 409, 646

College, Armstrong, Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Appeal, 838

College, Epsom: Founder's day, 89—France pensionerships, 448

College, King's: Appointments, 187, 260

College, King's, London: Reorganization of Department of Hygiene, 337—Information concerning the study of medicine, 358—Lectures and demonstrations, 570. *See also* Hospital

College, Livingstone: Commemoration day, 31—Reopened as a missionary college, 993—Annual report, 993

College, North-east London Post-graduate: Information concerning, 369

College of Nursing: House in Cavendish Square presented as headquarters, 647

College, Queen Margaret: Information concerning the study of medicine, 364

College, Royal, of Physicians, of Edinburgh: Information concerning the study of medicine, 351—Jessie Macgregor prize, 260—Annual meeting, 993—Election of Fellows, 993—Election of representatives, 993

College, Royal, of Physicians, of Ireland: Fellows, 804—Information concerning the study of medicine, 353—Licentiate, 30, 804—Members, 30, 804—Reuben Harvey Memorial Prize, 844

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF PHYSICIANS, OF LONDON: Appointments, 226

Awards, 226

Bisset Hawkins medal awarded, 640

Comitia, 226, 724

Communications, 226, 724

Diplomas, 724

Fellows admitted, 226

Grants, 226

Information concerning the study of medicine, 349, 371

Licences, 226, 724

Members admitted, 226, 724

Psychological medicine, 371

Removal of name, 226

Reports, 226

College, Royal, of Surgeons of Edinburgh: Admission of Fellows, 188, 684, 993—Information concerning the study of medicine, 351—Sir John Struthers lecture on antenatal death (Arthur Robinson), 993

COLLEGE, ROYAL, OF SURGEONS OF ENGLAND: Académie de Médecine centenary, 956

Annual meeting, 684

Annual meeting of Fellows and Members, 844

Annual report, 646

Appointments, 646, 956

Board of Examiners, 226

Calendar, 724

Council election, 65

Council meeting, 646, 804

Council report, 724

Court of Examiners, 804, 956

Degrees and pass lists, 955

Dental examiners, 96

Diplomas, 226, 646, 804, 956

Election of President and Vice-Presidents, 96

Election of professors and lecturers, 96

Fellowships, 804, 956

Final fellowship examination, an additional, 867

Honorary Fellows, 25, 90

Information concerning the study of medicine, 349

Lister Memorial Fund, 226

Museum, bequests to, 25

Owen, Sir Richard, bust of, 956

Special primary examination for Fellowship, 96, 226

Specimens, exhibition of, 640

College, Royal, of Surgeons in Ireland: Correspondence on, 141—Information concerning the study of medicine, 353

College, St. Mungo's: Information concerning the study of medicine, 364

College of Surgeons of America: Presentation of mace to by the consulting surgeons of the British armies, 597—Leading article on, 599

College, Trinity, Dublin: Degrees and Pass lists, 144—Information concerning the study of medicine, 351, 365. *See also* University of Dublin

College, University, Cork: Information concerning the study of medicine, 365

College, University, Dundee. *See* University of St. Andrews

College, University, Galway: Information concerning the study of medicine, 366

College, University, London: Proposed Institute of Anatomy (G. Elliot Smith), 67—Information concerning the study of medicine, 358—Lectures, 532. *See also* Hospital

College, University, of South Wales and Monmouthshire: Information concerning the study of medicine, 360. *See also* University of Wales

College, West London, Post graduate: Information concerning, 369

Colleges of Medicine and Science, Newcastle-upon-Tyne: An appeal, 838

Colleges, Royal of Physicians and Surgeons of Edinburgh: Information concerning the Medical School, 363

COLLIER, James: Early symptoms of nervous disease, 693

COLLIER, Robert J., obituary notice of, 570

COLLIER, William: The hospital problem, 766, 871

COLLINS, Sir W. J.: Appreciation of James Herbert Rhodes, 297

COLLIS, Edgar (editor): *The Industrial Clinic: a Handbook dealing with Health in Work*, rev., 128—Industrial hygiene, 212

Colloid chemistry, third report on, 619

Colloidal preparations (R. W. MacKenna), 745

Colloids, review of books on, 209

Colon, malignant disease of (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 890—Discussion, 891

Colon, mobile proximal, clinical manifestations of (John Morley), 542 (O), 644—Correspondence on, 609, 644, 683

Colonial medical service (parliamentary question), 92, 254, 290—Report, 254, 290—Report of departmental committee, 448—Letter from Colonial Office, 449—Correspondence on, 530

Colonial Office, appointments under, 378

Colonies: Committee appointed to secure assistance in carrying out research work essential to protection of inhabitants from disease, etc., 832

Colotomy, treatment after, 417

Colporrhaphy for genital prolapse (F. Hamilton Lacey), 821. *See also* Uterus, prolapse of

COLVILLE, H. C.: The Wasserman reaction, 841

Compresses in the bladder, forgotten, 487

COMBIE, John D.: *Synoptic Chart of Cardiac Examination*, rev., 862

Concurrent treatment and training (parliamentary question), 913. *See also* Pensions Ministry and Ex-service men

Condenser tests in nerve injuries. *See* Nerve Conference of Assistant Surgeons (India), 871

Congress against alcoholism, Washington, D.C., 571, 922—Attended by Sir Auckland Geddes, 922

Congress of the Association Française d'Urologie, 380

Congress, Australasian Medical, 763, 914

Congress of Comparative Pathology, International, Rome (1921), 227, 257, 685

Congress of Esperanto, International, Hague meeting, 299—Republication of *La Kuracisto*, 299

Congress of Far Eastern Association of Tropical Medicine, Batavia (1921), 647

Congress of Hydrology, Climatology, and Physical Therapy, Italian, 145

Congress of Internal Medicine, Strasbourg (1921), 570

Congress of Italian Medical Society, 725

Congress of Italian Paediatric Society, 957

Congress of Italian Society of Internal Medicine, 592

Congress of the Italian Society of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 647

Congress, Latin-American Odontological, 208

Congress of Medical Radiology, Italian, 97

Congress, Medical, of South Africa, Durban (1920), 790—President's address, 790—Speech by Dr. Macdonald, 790—Sections, 790—Banquet, 790

Congress of Medicine and Natural Science, Flemish, 337

Congress of Military Medicine and Pharmacy, International, Brussels (1921), 724

Congress, Oxford Ophthalmological: Annual meeting, 164—Perimetric methods (Luther C. Peter), 164—Doyle Memorial Lecture: Nerve paths and centres concerned with sight (F. Richardson Cross), 165—Papers, 165—Scientific museum, 165—General meeting, 165—Dinner, 165

Congress of Paediatrics, Italian, 416

Congress of Physical Therapy, 337

Congress of the Royal Institute of Public Health (1921), 826

Congress of Royal Sanitary Institute, 212. *See also* Royal

Congress of Surgery, French (1921), 771

Congress of Universities, next meeting (1921), 794

Conjoint Board in England: Degrees and pass lists, 226, 804—Information concerning the study of medicine, 348, 370—Tropical medicine, 370

Conjoint Board in Ireland: Degrees and pass lists, 227, 956—Information concerning the study of medicine, 353

Conjoint Board in Scotland: Degrees and pass lists, 227, 612, 646—Information concerning the study of medicine, 350

CONNAUGHT, Duke of, F.R.C.S., 25

CONOLLY, Major Paul, obituary notice of, 956

CONRAN, Philip: Meat diet in sprue, 206. (O)

Constant volumes, pipette for automatic measurement of, 480

Consultative Council's report, 645—Correspondence on, 768, 803, 842—Appointments, 911

Consultative Council, Scottish, 870, 900

Consultants, future of, 64

Consumption. *See* Tuberculosis

Consumptives, industrial homes for (leading article), 600

CONTRACTOR, Captain K. H., obituary notice of, 770, 956

COOKE, Arthur (and J. W. McNEE) Demonstration on blood transfusion, 111

Cooke's School of Anatomy, information concerning, 359

COOMBS, Carey: Subacute bacterial endocarditis, 306—Disappearance of radial pulses during deep inspiration, 958—Patent ductus arteriosus, 979

COPE, Zachary: Subacute perinephric abscess of non-renal origin, 509. (O)

Copeland v. Orr, 188

COPEMAN, S. Monckton: Vitamines in clinical medicine, 159

Copenhagen, Finsen Institute in, 559

COPLAND, James Alane: Results of peripheral nerve injuries treated by operation, 468

Cord, prolapse of, 338

Corner Stone of Reconstruction, rev., 168

Coroners of boroughs, remuneration of (parliamentary question), 913

Coroners' inquests, fees for. *See* Fees

Coroners' inquests (parliamentary question), 949

Coroners' salaries, London County Council to promote legislation for a fixed salary, 922

Corrections, 98, 146, 190, 228, 262, 686, 924

Correspondence:

Advertisements of practices, 258

Alcohol toxicity, influence of dilution on, 722

Allbutt, Sir Clifford, portrait of, 141

American graduates in Europe, London's opportunity, 492

Anaesthesia in tonsil and adenoid operations, 413, 455

Angina pectoris, surgical treatment of, 840, 991

Antimony: In bilharzia, 256—In kala-azar, 453, 610

Antimony, intravenous injection of, 645

Army Council constitution, 333, 411

Army medical services in the war, 29

Asepsis in midwifery, 991

Blackwater fever, 802, 873

Blind alley, 29, 64, 259

Blind masseurs, 768, 804

Bonesetters versus the science and art of surgery, 222, 256

Cadmium poisoning and plumbism, 530

Calculi impacted in pelvic portion of ureter, 335, 454, 492, 530, 567

Calcium in treatment of tuberculosis, 187, 256

Can one work with intracapsular fracture of the femur? *See* Fracture

Cancer and heredity, 296

Cancer, inoperable, treatment of, 645

Carlisle experiment in liquor control, 185

Catarrh, chronic post-nasal, acidosis and vomiting, 567

Cell evolution, 767

Clinical teaching units, 567

Colon, mobile proximal, 609, 644, 682

Colonial Medical Service, 530

Consultative Council's report, 645, 768, 803

Coroners' inquests, 454

Death certificates and coroners' courts, 412

Death after tonsillectomy. *See* Tonsillectomy

Deficiency diseases, causation in, 294

Denervated muscle, treatment of, 294

Dental Board, 803

Diseases, nomenclature of, 843

Dosimetric chloroform, 494

Emetine in bilharziasis, 645, 681

Encephalitis lethargica, problems of, 916

Endocarditis, subacute infective, 920

Eye and mouth in sleep, 529, 611

Fat-soluble content of oils, 919

Fleas, tropical, 921

Fracture of femur, intracapsular, 413, 455

Fractures, better treatment of, 139, 292, 411, 453

Future of consultants, 64

Future position of "à la suite" officers in territorial hospitals, 800, 871

Future provision of medical services, 29, 140

Gall stones and infusions, 293, 414

Germany, scientific relations with, 529

Gloucestershire scheme for extension of medical services, 916, 952

Gonorrhoea in women, treatment of, 295, 413, 454

Gonorrhoeal mastitis, 843

Government subsidies and the national health, 682

Health centres, primary, 842

Hearing, theories of, 919

Heart, dilatation of, 223, 294

Homes for treatment of incipient insanity, 918

Horse serum, normal, therapeutics of, 952

Hospital problem, solution of, 681, 719, 766, 871

Hospitals, future of, 873

Hospitals, municipalization of, 643, 766

Humerus dislocated by muscular action, 224

Hypnotism and suggestion, 918, 951

Indian Medical Service, 608, 842

Influenza, prophylactic vaccination against, 646

Correspondence (continued):

Inoperable cancer, treatment of, 645
 Intravenous peptone therapy. *See* Peptone
 Kala-azar in Mesopotamia, 335
 Liberty and economy, 872
 Lupus and syphilis, 224
 Malignant malaria contracted in Britain, 871
 Meat juice in sprue, 293
 Medical Directory (1921), 64
 Medical education, 295
 Medical police fees. *See* Police
 Medical resettlement, 259, 296
 Medical services, future provision of, 29, 93,
 186—*A Successful Cottage Hospital*, 93
 Medical services in India, 608, 842
 Mental disorder, incipient, treatment of,
 410, 722
 Meningococcus carriers, 493
 Menstruation during school life, 568
 Metric system, 953
 Milk, dried, directions for using, 335, 412
 Milk, tuberculous, 610, 643, 682, 721
 Miner's nystagmus, 917
 Mobile proximal colon, 609, 644, 682
 Mucus, function of, 681
 Municipalization of hospitals. *See* Hos-
 pitals
 Muscle re-education in infantile paralysis,
 682, 768, 841, 918, 953
 National Hospital for Paralyzed and Epi-
 leptic, 531
 Naval Medical Service as a career, 917, 953,
 991
 Nervous disease, early symptoms of, 800
 Nervous and functional dyspepsias, 610
 Nitrous oxide gas, self-administration of,
 769, 921
 Nomenclature of diseases, 843
 Nystagmus, 952
 Orthopaedic surgeons, supply of, 843
 Orthopaedic surgery, status of, 921
 Oto-laryngology, specialists in, 769
 Peptone therapy, intravenous, in epilepsy,
 840, 871
 Petrol, price of, on the Continent, 494, 531
 Pleural reflex syncope, 224, 255, 333, 455
 Plight of South Russian doctors, 258
 Police surgeons' fees, 413, 494
 Post-nasal catarrh. *See* Catarrh
 Professional secrecy, 141
 Psychological analysis, 410
 Public health salaries, 94, 142, 224
 Puerperal sepsis, 412, 452, 493, 530, 802
 "Right to strike," 609
 Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 141
 Scientific relations with Germany, 529
 Telephone charges, the proposed, 225
 Tonsil and adenoid operations in outdoor
 clinics, risks after, 951, 990
 Tonsillectomy, death after, 569, 611, 645, 721
 Tropical fleas, 954
 Tuberculosis campaign, 295
 Tuberculosis in Germany, 920
 Tuberculous milk, 610, 643, 682, 721, 766, 801,
 872
 Unified medical service, 801
 Urticaria after specific fevers, 492
 Vaccinal condition of small-pox carriers, 28,
 95, 186, 258, 336
 Vagus inhibition, 530
 Venereal disease prophylaxis, 873, 920
 Venereal diseases, mortality of, 187, 223, 257,
 294, 334, 454, 493, 529, 568, 611
 Venereal diseases among seamen, 840
 Vision, theory of, 766
 Vitamines, 222, 951—In margarines, 951
 War physical census, 452, 528
 Wassermann reaction, 224, 721, 841
 Water rates in dispensing practices, 842

Cost of living. *See* Living
 Cottage hospital. *See* Hospital
 COTTON: Intestinal pathology of the psychoses,
 132
 COTTON, Thomas F.: Subacute infective endo-
 carditis, 851. (O)
 COUNCELL, R. Watson: Ergot and iron mix-
 tures, 498
 Council, General Medical: Information concern-
 ing the study of medicine, 341—And
Medical Register, addresses for, 867

COUNCIL, LONDON COUNTY:
 Asylum and hospital accommodation, 255
 Coroner's salaries, legislation to pay a
 fixed salary, 922
 Health administration in London (leading
 article), 285
 London mental hospitals and the Ministry
 of Health Bill, 764—Study leave for medical
 officers, 845
 Lying-in homes: Proposed new regulations,
 221
 Married women doctors, employment of, 205
 Massage establishments, 799, 956
 Mental hospitals: Medical officers of to be
 granted leave for study in mental disease,
 845
 Stammering children, education of, 133
 The Council and the Tuberculosis Bill, 838
 Tuberculosis services, 254

Cow, Douglas: *Pharmacology*, rev., 480
 COWAN, John M.: Subacute bacterial endo-
 carditis, 310
 COWAN, Mary Logan, elected to a Beit Fellow-
 ship, 942

COWARD, Katherine Hope, elected to a Beit
 Fellowship, 942
 COWELL, E. M.: New surgical needle, 481
 CRAIK, Robert: Monilia gastritis, 125—Meat
 diet in sprue, 293
 CRAWSHAW, Samuel: Encephalitis lethargica
 treated by hexamine, 628. (O)
 CROFTON-BROWNE, Sir James: Mortality of
 venereal diseases, 223, 334
 Crimes of violence, 747, 910
 Criminal Law Amendment Bills (parlia-
 mentary questions), 64, 182, 219, 759, 949
 Criminal law and venereal disease: Report of
 Committee, 908
 Crippled children, organized treatment of
 (G. R. Girdlestone), 208
 CRISTIANI: Thyroid grafting, 248
 CROOK, Arthur: Pregnancy after ligature of
 Fallopian tubes, 244
 CROOKSHANK, F. G.: Calcium in treatment of
 tuberculosis, 256—Mortality of venereal
 diseases, 611—Defensive value of normal
 mucus formation and the theory of catarrh,
 627. (O)—Problems of "encephalitis
 lethargica," 916
 CROSS, F. Richardson: Doyné Memorial Lec-
 ture on nerve paths and centres concerned
 with sight, 165—His portrait presented to
 Bristol University, 642
 CROSSMAN, Frank W.: Obstetrical rarities,
 772
 CROWE, H. Warren: Treatment of rheumatoid
 arthritis by vaccines, 815. (O)
 CRUCHET, René (and René MOULINIER): *Air
 Sickness, its Nature and Treatment*, rev.,
 401
 Cruelty to Animals Act, whole-time inspector
 to be appointed, 685
 CULLEN, Brigade-Surgeon Lieut.-Col. Peter,
 obituary notice of, 414
 Culture and the practice of medicine (leading
 article), 215
 CUENCA, J. Bonorino: *El Tratamiento del
 Carbunculo Humano Con el Suero Normal
 de Bovino*, rev., 865
 CUMBERBATCH, E. P.: Treatment of de-
 nerved muscle, 240
 CUMMING: Cleansing of churns, 488
 CUMMING, H. Lovett: Ulcerating granuloma
 of the pudendi cured by intramuscular in-
 jections of antimony tartrate, 775. (O)
 CUMMINS, Colonel S. L.: Treatment of human
 trypanosomiasis and kala-azar by intra-
 venous injections of acetyl-p-aminophenyl
 stibiate of sodium, 236
 Cunningham's *Practical Anatomy*, seventh
 edition, rev., 479
 CYRIAX, Edgar F.: Muscle re-education in
 infantile paralysis, 682, 919
 Cyst, dermoid, rupture of vein of: intra-
 peritoneal haemorrhage: operation: re-
 covery (J. O. Beven), 243. (O)
 Cystotomy, permanent treatment of patient
 with, 771

D.

Dacryocystostomy, intranasal (H. Lawson
 Whale), 701. (O)
 Dairying, a scheme to improve, 772
 Dairy research, 639
 DALE, H. H.: Acidosis in disease, 72—Quinine
 in pharmacology and therapeutics, 121—
 Capillary poisons, shock and anaphylaxis,
 791
 DALEY, Allen, appointed M.O.H. for Black-
 burn, 31—Presentation to, 31
 DALSACE, Jacques: *Étude Critique de l'Éti-
 ologie des Bronchites Chroniques avec Sclérose
 Pulmonaire*, rev., 669
 DALYELL, Elsie J.: Vitamines in clinical
 medicine, 152—(and Harriette CHICK): In-
 fluence of overcooking vegetables in causing
 scurvy among children, 546. (O)
 Dances, drill, and games for children, 711
 Dangerous Drugs Bill, 181, 219, 379, 913—It
 becomes an Act, 913—Regulations, 913—
 Edinburgh Anti-opium Committee on, 184—
 Drugs which come under the prohibition, 379
 DARWIN, Sir Francis: *Springtime and Other
 Essays*, rev., 746
 DAVIDSON, W. Cameron: Acute oedema of
 lungs, 163
 DAVIES, Morgan, obituary notice of, 416
 DAVIES, Sidney: Vaccinal condition of small-
 pox carriers—infantile vaccination, 336
 DAVIS, C. Henry: *Painless Childbirth*, rev.,
 668
 DAVIS, Edward P.: *Manual of Obstetrics*, rev.,
 282
 DAVIS, John Staige: *Plastic Surgery: Its
 Principles and Practice*, rev., 861
 DAVIS, John Thomas: *Horror v. Lady Rolles-
 ton of Glen Parva Grange*, Leicester, 30
 DAVISON, W. H.: Public health salaries, 94,
 225
 DAVY, A. Humphrey: Prolapse of cord, 338
 DAVY, Richard, obituary notice of, 611
 DAWSON OF PENN, Lord: Diagnosis of nervous
 disorders of stomach and intestine, 508—
 Address on the Report of the Consultative
 Council on Medical and Allied Services:
 The Future of Medical Practice, 750
 Deaf, electrical aids for, 897
 DEANE, Colonel, resignation of, 643

DEANESLY, Edward: Chronic abdominal pain
 312. (O)
 Death, antenatal (Arthur Robinson), 985
 Death under anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia.
 Death from two uncommon causes (potassium
 chlorate tablets and stem of hemlock used
 as a pea-shooter), 231
 Death, causes of, international conference
 on, 601
 Death certificates and coroners' courts, 412
 Death after tonsillectomy. *See* Tonsillectomy
 Deaths uncertified: inquests (parliamentary
 question), 949
 DEBOVE, G. M., obituary notice of, 955, 993
 Decimal Association continues its propa-
 ganda, 31
 Decimal point, inventor of, 497
 Defaecation, posture in, 300, 418, 498, 846, 923
 Deficiency, dietetic. *See* Dietetic
 Deficiency diseases, causation in, 147 *et seq.*—
 Correspondence on, 294. *See also* Vitamines
 Degrees for practitioners, information concern-
 ing, 367
 DE LAROQUETTE, F. M.: *Atlas for Electro-
 diagnosis and Therapeutics*, rev. 668
 DE LISLE, Frederick Irving, obituary notice
 of, 416
 Delivery of child and placenta in unruptured
 membranes at term, 630, 846. *See also*
 Labour and Foetus
 DELMAS reports a case of woman who after
 three abortions was treated with neo-sal-
 varsan and gave birth to a healthy infant,
 244
 De la Rue and Co.'s medical service scheme,
 331
 Dementia praecox and its relation to other
 disorders (Bernard Hart), 470—Discussion
 on, 473
 Dementia praecox, pathology of (Sir Frederick
 Mott), 781
 Demodex, review of book on, 400
 DEMPSEY, Sir Alexander, death of, 144—
 Obituary notice of, 188
 DENCH, Edward Bradford: *Diseases of the
 Ear: a Textbook for Practitioners and
 Students of Medicine*, rev., 209
 Denervated muscle. *See* Muscle
 Dental Board, 803. *See also* Dentists Bill
 Dental disease and the endocrine glands, 867
 Dental sepsis causing optic neuritis (H. W.
 Archer-Hall), 399
 Dental surgery, information concerning the
 study of, 378
 Dental trouble and diseased tonsils and
 adenoids, 957
 Dentists Bill, 220, 674, 677, 714, 803, 913, 949, 986
 —Correspondence on, 803
 Dentures for ex-service men (parliamentary
 question), 219
 DEPAGE, A., Hon. F.R.C.S. conferred upon, 90
 Depilatories, 228, 300, 418
 Deputy Commissioner of Medical Services.
See Medical
 Dermatology courses at Hôpital St. Louis, 337
 Dermatology, review of books on, 246
 Dermoid cyst. *See* Cyst
 DES VŒUX, H. A.: Blepharopathia or eye-strain,
 938
 DEVINE, H.: Dementia praecox, 475—Psycho-
 therapy, 625—Early symptoms in nervous
 diseases, 696
 Diabetes in relation to the ductless glands
 (W. Langdon Brown), 191. (O)
 Diabetes and glycosuria, prognosis and treat-
 ment of (Arthur Hall), 785—Discussion, 786
 Diastase content of urine in toxæmias of
 pregnancy (R. L. Mackenzie Wallace), 273.
 (O)
 DICK, Sir James Nicholas, obituary notice of,
 144
 DICKEY, A. A. G., presentation to, 845
 DICKSON, W. E. Carnegie: Paths of infection
 in cerebro-spinal fever, 430
 Dictionaries (medical) for reference, 771
 Diet in Poor Law institutions, 712
 Dietary deficiencies: Effect of on the adrenals,
 867
 Dietetic deficiency and endocrine activity,
 with special reference to deficiency oedemas
 (Lt.-Col. Robert McCarrison), 236—Discus-
 sion, 238
 Digestion: Relation of psychic secretion to
 (E. P. Cathcart), 893
 Diphtheria in London, 757:
 Diphtheria carrier of unusual type (John
 Allen and D. R. Wood), 818. (O)
 Diphtheria and cats, 406
 Diphtheria, umbilical; in the new-born, 911
Diplococcus crassus and meningitis (J.
 Graham Forbes), 430
 Directory, a classified, 330
 Disabled men's outlook (parliamentary ques-
 tion), 137
 Disablement pensions. *See* Pensions
 Disablement, total, definition of (parliamen-
 tary question), 92
 Disclaimer, 958
 Disease, chronic non-infectious, treated by
 modern methods (F. J. Sadler), 666
 Disease and injury, relations of (A. McKen-
 drick), 203. (O)
 Diseases, nomenclature of, 843, 865. *See also*
 Nomenclature
 Dispatches, Waziristan, report from Com-
 mander-in-Chief in India, 956—Names men-
 tioned, 956
 Dispensing, 876

- Dispensing practices, water rates in, 842
Dissociation and psychopathology (William Brown), 847. (O)—Correspondence on, 918. See also Hypnotism
Divisional medical officers (parliamentary question), 796
DIXON, Montague: Group of unusual cases, 726
DIXON, W. E.: Quinine and its related alkaloids in pharmacology and therapeutics, 113—Action of adrenalin on the bronchioles, 242
DOBSON, Margaret: Diseases and injuries of the eye, 979
Doctors of Petrograd, plight of, 259; of South Russia, plight of, 258
DOLAMORE, W. H.: The Dental Board, 803
Domestic practice, prevention in (leading article), 709
DON, Surgeon-General William Gerard, obituary notice of, 259
DONALD, Archibald: *Introduction to Midwifery*, rev., 595
DONCASTER, L.: *An Introduction to the Study of Cytology*, rev., 745
DONOVAN, Major-General William: A unified medical service, 801
DORATISMY, Captain Subramania, obituary notice of, 414
Dosemantic chloroform. See Chloroform
DOUTCHWAITE, Constance M.: *Baillière's Nurses' Complete Medical Dictionary*, rev., 441
Drainage treatment of ascites (Sir John O'Connor), 857. (O)
DRAPER (and others): Intestinal pathology of the psychoses, 132
DREYER, Georges (and George Fulford HANSON): *Assessment of Physical Fitness by Correlation of Vital Capacity and Certain Measurements of the Body*, rev., 333
DRINKWATER, H.: Gift to the Welsh National Museum, 409
DRINKWATER, Katharine R., appointed J.P. for county of Denbigh, 875
Drugs and dressings in India (parliamentary question), 291
Drugs causing acute ulcerative stomatitis (Hubert C. Bristowe), 399—Correspondence on, 498
Drugs, dangerous. See Dangerous
Drugs in Germany, great rise in the price of, 497
DRUMMOND, Hamilton: Surgical treatment of cancer of rectum, 740
DRUMMOND, J. C.: Vitamines in clinical medicine, 160
Drunkenness, habitual, and the public health authority, 458
Dublin doctors and the Health Council report, 491
Dublin public health offices, commandeering of, 990
DUCKWORTH, W. L. H., presentation to, 299
Ductless glands. See Glands
Ductus arteriosus, patency of (Carey Coombs), 979
DUGGAN, Norman: Volvulus of the small intestine following ileo-colostomy, 889. (O)
DURES, Clement: Gall stones and infusions, 293
DUNCANSON, J. Gray: Rats and plague, 66
DUNDAS, J. (and W. H. F. OXLEY): Case of gonorrhoeal mastitis, 744
Dunlop Book: The Motorist's Guide, Counsellor, and Friend, rev., 897
DUNLOP, Knight: *Personal Beauty and Racial Betterment*, rev., 788
DUNN: Encephalitis lethargica, 830
DUNN, Naughton: Results of peripheral nerve injuries treated by operation, 469
DUNNETT, Agnes: Venereal disease in women and children, 201
DUNTON, William Rush: *Reconstruction Therapy*, rev., 282
Duodenal tube, review of book on, 704
Duodenum, traumatic obstruction of: operation: recovery (F. J. Strachan), 592
DURAND: Lethargic encephalitis, 829
Dutch medical calendar, 958
Dutch Society for Combating Lupus, report, 336
DUVAL, Pierre, Hon. F.R.C.S. conferred upon, 90
DUVERGER, Dr.: *L'Anesthésie locale en ophtalmologie*, rev., 518
Dysentery, immediate surgical complications of (Basil Hughes and H. Stanley Banks), 934. (O)
Dysidrosis, 957
Dysostosis cleido-cranialis (Murk Jansen), 320
Dyspepsia, nervous and functional, 610. See also Nervous disorders
E.
EALAND, C. A. (editor), *Athena*, rev., 634
EAMES, Surgeon Rear-Admiral W.: Dislocation of humerus by muscular action, 224
Ear diseases, review of books on, 209
Ear, nose, and throat, instruction at the St. Joseph Hospital, Paris, 647
Earache due to larvae in the external auditory meatus (Reginald Alderson), 319
EATON, Irene C. Davy, obituary notice of, 298
ECCLES, W. McAdam: "Included foetus," 497
Economy and liberty. See Liberty
Eclampsia, Caesarean section for, mother and child saved (G. Gilbert Genge), 976
Eclampsia, high blood pressure in (Major C. A. F. Hingston), 977
Eclampsia and the pre-eclamptic state, etiology of (James Young and D. A. Miller), 976
EDEN, Thomas Watts: *Manual of Midwifery*, rev., 595
EDGE, B. G.: Value of legumes in beri-beri, 66
EDGE, Frederick: Puerperal sepsis, 273
EDGECOMBE, W.: Disappearance of the radial pulses during deep inspiration, 890
EDGEWORTH, F. H.: Intravenous protein therapy in epilepsy, 780. (O)—Letter on, 871
EDINBURGH:
Anti-opium Committee's resolution on the Dangerous Drugs Bill, 184
Gynaecology in, one hundred years of, 839
Health of, 915
Medical Missionary Society, 832
Royal Infirmary, 452, 643
Royal Maternity Hospital, 221
Small-pox in, 643
University appeal, 839
University Lord Rectorship, 452
EDRIDGE-GREEN, F. W., appointed special examiner in colour vision and eyesight by the Board of Trade, 134—The theory of vision, 673, 766
EDWARDS, C.: Gall stones and parsley, 498
EDWARDS, Francis H., a disclaimer, 958
Egypt: Public health in 1918, 572—Plague in, 771
EINHORN, Max: *The Duodenal Tube and its Possibilities*, rev., 704
Einhorn's tube, with modifications (J. A. Ryle), 979
Electrical aids for the deaf, 897
Electrical apparatus, various catalogues of, 572
Electrical treatment of nerve injuries. See Nerve
Electro-therapy, review of books on, 668, 940
Elephantiasis: Role of *Filaria bancrofti* in production of (George C. Low and Philip Manson-Bahr), 233—Discussion, 234
ELLIOT, Lieut.-Col. Robert H.: Diagnosis of glaucoma, 108—Appreciation of Sir William Babbie, 495—*Tropical Ophthalmology*, rev., 516—The medical services in India, 608
ELLIOTT, Charles C.: Paracentesis abdominis, 686
ELLISTON, Guy, memorial to, 983
ELMSLIE, R. C.: Principles of correction of congenital talipes equino-varus, 320
ELWES, Lieut.-Col. F. F.: Antimony in kala-azar, 610
Emetine in bilharzia, superiority of sodium antimony tartrate to (A. H. Harkness), 890
Emetine in bilharziasis, 645, 681, 890
Emotionalism, morbid (Tom Williams), 222
Emotions, effects of on gastric secretions and motility in the human being (T. Izod Bennett and J. F. Venables), 662. (O)
Emphysema, subcutaneous, following free gas in peritoneum (H. G. Nelson), 280
Emphysema, surgical, after a blow on the neck (John W. Heekes), 936
Encephalitis lethargica: Increase of in Amsterdam, 139—Series of contributions in the *Revue de Médecine*, 829
Encephalitis lethargica, case of (J. J. Hanley), 743
Encephalitis lethargica in children (Leonard Findlay), 820
Encephalitis lethargica, clinical aspects of (E. Farquhar Buzzard), 782
Encephalitis lethargica treated by hexamine (Samuel Crawshaw), 628. (O)
Encephalitis lethargica, morbid anatomy of (J. G. Greenfield), 782
Encephalitis lethargica, problems of, 916
Encephalitis lethargica, review of books on, 705
Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics, medicine in, 910
Endocarditis, subacute bacterial (Sir Thomas Horder), 301—(E. Libman), 304—(F. J. Poynton), 306—(Carey Coombs), 306—(A. E. Gow), 307—(H. J. Starling), 308—(A. E. Gibson), 308—Discussion, 309
Endocarditis, subacute infective (Thomas F. Cotton), 851. (O)—Correspondence on, 920
Endocrine activity and dietetic deficiency, with special reference to deficiency oedemas (Lieut.-Col. Robert McCarrison), 236—Discussion, 238
Endocrine gland diseases, diagnosis and treatment of (George R. Murray), 807. (O)
Endocrine glands and dental disease, 867
Energy, liberation of, during the interaction of hypochlorous acid and living and dead organic matter (Sir G. Sims Woodhead), 586
Engine starting, 146
England and Wales: Vital statistics, 79—Rabies in, 755—Malaria in, 811, 830, 871
English literature, revival of interest in in certain foreign countries, 128
Epidemics in London. See London
Epilepsy, diagnosis of (Alan McDougall), 979
Epilepsy, intravenous protein therapy in (F. H. Edgeworth), 780. (O)—Correspondence on, 840, 871
Epilepsy, sodium bichlorate of (John McCartney), 548. (O)
Erb medal, 844
Ergot and iron mixtures, 458, 498
Errata. See Corrections
Erysipelas terminating in acute thyroiditis (L. M. Weeks), 476. (O)
Erysipelas, cutaneous, treated with brilliant green (Joseph E. Adams), 779. (O)
Erysipelas, facial, 299
Esperanto Congress, 299
ESSER, S. J. D.: Emetine in bilharziasis, 645
Estimates (parliamentary), 289
Ether administration, a simple method of combining with the Vernon Harcourt inhaler (H. P. Fairlie), 438. (O)
Ether, open, without chill (Lionel James Pictou), 69. (O)
Europe, Central, Anglo-American University Library for, 924
EVANS, E. Parry, appointed Regional Medical Officer to Ministry of Health, 771
EVANS, J. W.: Tetanus with general spasm cured with serum, 857
EVATT, Major-General Sir George: Army Council constitution, 411—Habitual drunkenness and the Public Health Authority, 458—Colonial Medical Service, 530
EWART, John Henry, obituary notice of, 259
Excess profits duty: Concession as to charitable gifts (parliamentary question), 136
Experiments on animals. See Animals
Express Dairy Company now producing grade A (certified) milk, 805
Ex-service men: In asylums (parliamentary question), 26, 796, 913, 986—Tuberculosis, 31—Loss of an eye, 31—Dentures for (parliamentary question), 219—*Dysentery, Trench Fever, and Gas Poisoning in Relation to* (Buchanan, James, Price, and Soltan), 553—Receiving Poor Law relief (parliamentary question), 677—Concurrent treatment and training (parliamentary question), 834, 913—And county asylum, Prestwich, Manchester, 875—Treatment of mental cases (parliamentary question), 986
Extra Pharmacopoeia, 78
Extrauterine foetation. See Gestation
Eye diseases and injuries (Margaret Dobson), 979
Eye, loss of by ex-service men, 31
Eye and mouth in sleep, 529, 611
Eye-strain (H. A. Des Voeux), 938
Eye-strain and the cinema (Martin Harper), 875
Eye. See also Ophthalmology
EYRE, J. W.: Prophylactic vaccination against influenza, 646
F.
Factories and workshops in 1919, report of chief inspector, 605
FAIRBAIRN, J. S. (and Comyns BERKELEY and H. Russell ANDREWS): *Midwifery*, rev., 787
FAIRLIE, H. P.: Simple method of combining ether administration with the Vernon Harcourt inhaler, 438. (O)
Fallopian tubes, pregnancy after ligation of (Arthur Crook), 244—(A. Norman McArthur), 890
FAROX, G. (and others): *Foie et Pancréas*, rev., 550
FARR, E. A., elected mayor of Andover, 771
Fat-soluble content of oils, 919. See also Margarine and Vitamines
Fatigue, industrial, 909
Facial angina, 262
FAULDER, T. Jefferson: A concave burr, 211
Federal Medical Officers' Relief Fund, 255
Federated Malay States: Malaria bureau reports, 416—Diminution of beri-beri in, 942
Federation of Medical and Allied Societies, conference on maintenance of hospitals by local authorities, 762. See also Societies
Feeble-minded, review of books on, 861
Fees, Admiralty, for civil practitioners, 724
Fees, anaesthetic, in the provinces, 994
Fees, certification, for sickness benefit under the Insurance Act (Ireland), 138
Fees, class, in Scottish universities, 839
Fees for coroners' inquests, 454, 726, 772, 876
Fees for county council lecturers, 66
Fees for medical witnesses at assizes, 950
Fees of police surgeons, 413, 458, 494
Fees of tuberculosis officers (parliamentary question), 986
Fellowship of Medicine and Post-Graduate Medical Association: Information concerning, 368—Annual meeting, 863—Annual report, 863
Femur, fracture of. See Fracture
FERNANDEZ, Z. P.: Tuberculous milk, 801
Fertility of the professional classes (leading article), 672. See also Birth rate
Fever, blackwater, notes on (Alexander Goodall), 697. (O)—Correspondence on, 873
Fever, blackwater, in Macedonia (J. F. Gaskell), 122. (O)—(A. Goodall), 126—Correspondence on, 802, 873

- Fever, cerebro-spinal, bacteriology of (Joseph A. Arkwright), 420—(M. H. Gordon), 423—(T. G. M. Hine), 426—(C. W. Ponder), 427—(J. Allison Glover), 428—(W. E. Carnegie Dickson), 430—(J. Graham Forbes), 430—Discussion, 431.
- Fever, cerebro-spinal, and the *Diplococcus crassus* (J. Graham Forbes), 430.
- Fever, cerebro-spinal, Rocky Mountain, 485.
- Fever, enteric: Antityphoid inoculation in an epidemic of (A. Romanes and G. G. Johnstone), 332. (O).
- Fever, enteric: In Glasgow, 409—In Upper Silesia, 845.
- Fever, enteric, in the British Expeditionary Force, 1914-1918 (Major-General Sir William Leishman), 870.
- Fever, scarlet, in London, 757.
- Fever, typhus: In Poland, 407, 447—In Scotland, 607—In Rotterdam, 613—In Paisley, 680—In Upper Silesia, 845.
- Fever, typhus, arrhénal in, 458.
- Fever, typhus, the micro-organism of, 557.
- Fever, typhus, prevention of (leading article), 285.
- Fever, yellow, cholera and plague (leading article on), 943.
- Fever, the enteric: New conceptions regarding immunity to, 325, 402—Besredka's work on, 325, 402—Leading article on, 404.
- Fever, specific, urticaria after. *See* Urticaria.
- FIBRIGER: Spiroptera cancer in mice, 405.
- Fibroid, spontaneous extrusion of (G. C. Gell), 703.
- Fibroids of uterus, treatment of (Robert Knox), 535—(Herbert Williamson), 537—(Louisa Martindale), 538—(Cuthbert Locker), 539—Discussion, 540.
- Fibroids of uterus, x-ray treatment (Herbert Williamson), 537.
- Fibroma of the ileo-caecal valve (John C. Jefferson), 819.
- Fibromyoma of uterus, intensive x-ray therapy of (Louisa Martindale), 538.
- FIDDIAN, J. V.: Cell evolution, 767.
- FISSINGER, N. (and others): *Foiet et Pancréas*, rev., 550.
- Fife Coal Company loses its appeal in a case of workmen's compensation, 922.
- Filaria bancrofti*, rôle of in the production of elephantiasis and kindred diseases (George C. Low and Philip Manson-Bahr), 233—Discussion, 234.
- Filaria in British Guiana (F. G. Rose), 937.
- Filaria, problems of (J. W. W. Stephens and Warrington Yorke), 231.
- Finance Bill: Charitable contributions allowance (parliamentary question), 219.
- FINCKE, Alfred E.: The Wassermann reaction, 721.
- FINDLAY, Leonard: Treatment of syphilis in infancy and childhood, 197—Lethargic encephalitis in children, 820.
- Finland, tuberculosis campaign in, 145.
- Finlayson Lecture. *See* Lecture.
- FINNEY, Brigadier-General John: Honorary F.R.C.S. conferred upon, 90—Surgical treatment of gastric ulcer, 107.
- FINNY, W. E. St-L., proposed Mayor of Kingston-on-Thames, 685; elected Mayor, 771.
- Finsen Institute in Copenhagen, 559.
- FIRMAN-EDWARDS, L.: Case of lobar pneumonia accompanied by acute appendicitis, 477.
- FIRTH, Colonel Sir Robert: Sanitary workers and preventive medicine, 212.
- Fish bone in Wharton's duct (Jas. D. Mackay), 592.
- Fish, frozen, 910.
- FISHBERG, Maurice: *Pulmonary Tuberculosis*, rev., 786.
- FISHBEND, Margaret White: *The Coal Fire*, 445.
- FISHER, Mrs. H. A. L.: The unmarried mother and her child, 876.
- FISHER, Welby Earle: Resuscitation in death under anaesthesia, 698. (O).
- Fistula, arterio-venous (Curle L. Callandar), 324.
- Fits, diagnosis of (Alan McDougall), 979. *See also* Epilepsy.
- FLACK, Martin: Medical requirements for air navigation, 593.
- Fleas, tropical, 921, 954.
- FLETCHER, Cavendish (and Hugh McLEAN): *The Link between the Practitioner and the Laboratory*, rev., 788.
- FLETCHER, Phineas, 898.
- FLEXNER, Simon: Preliminary scientific education in the medical curriculum, 73—Cancer research, 658.
- Flies and disease, 418.
- FLINT, H. L.: The cholecystic heart, 819.
- Flying, medical problems of (leading article), 443—Medical requirements for (Martin Flack), 593. *See also* Aviation and Air.
- FORBES, Professor, awarded Erb medal, 844.
- Foetal mortality and maternal syphilis, 134.
- Foetus, full term, expulsion of, with unruptured membranes (James H. Gilbertson), 630—Correspondence on, 846.
- Foetus, "included," 497.
- Food, canned, 602.
- Food, condemned, at Newcastle-on-Tyne (parliamentary question), 291.
- Food control committees to be succeeded by local organizations (parliamentary statement), 64.
- Food Controller appoints inter-departmental committee to consider the sale of bread by weight, 885.
- Food inspection, review of books on, 980.
- Food Investigation Board and frozen fish, 910.
- Food poisoning at Bristol, outbreak of, 286.
- Food production and consumption, statistics of (leading article), 944.
- Foodstuffs, consumption of, in the United Kingdom (parliamentary question), 182.
- Foramen of Magendie, existence of, 526.
- FORBES, Alexander, presentation to, 799.
- FORBES, J. Graham: *Diplococcus crassus* and meningitis, 430.
- Forceps for intratracheal anaesthesia, 670.
- FORDYCE, William: One hundred years of gynaecology in Edinburgh, 839.
- Foreign bodies, cereal ears as, 701, 806, 846.
- Foreign body in larynx removed by an improvised method (L. N. Harding), 399.
- Foreign countries, information concerning conditions of practice in, 377.
- FORREST, Colonel John V., appointed superintendent of Royal Victoria Hospital, Belfast, 990.
- FORSNER: Pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis, 287.
- FOSTER, Alfred: Diagnosis of hydatid disease of the lung, 887. (O).
- FOSTER, G. L. (and others): Studies on arthritis in the U.S. Army, 983.
- FOULKES, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Howard, obituary notice of, 874.
- Foundations of medicine. *See* Medicine.
- Four maternal great-grandparents alive, 772.
- FOWLER, Hope: X-ray diagnosis of tumours of thorax, 395.
- FOX, Francis William, elected to a Beit Fellowship, 942.
- FOX, J. Taylor: *The Care of Sane Epileptic Children*, rev., 167.
- FOX, L. Webster: *Practical Treatise on Ophthalmology*, rev., 595.
- FOX, R. Fortescue: Appreciation of William Bruce, 804.
- Fracture of femur, intracapsular: can one work with? 413, 455.
- Fracture of right frontal bone (Henry Briggs), 665.
- Fractures, better treatment of, 139, 292, 411, 453.
- Fractures of great toe sesamoids, 408.
- Fractures, review of book on, 939.
- FRANCE:
- Anthropological Institute (International) founded in Paris, 630.
 - Assistance Publique, new chief, 993.
 - Charenton lunatic asylum to be converted into a maternity hospital, 417.
 - Congress of Surgery (1921), 771.
 - Dermatology and venereal diseases courses at Hôpital St. Louis, 337.
 - German doctors in Alsace and Lorraine, 686.
 - Influenza deaths in Paris in 1919, 417.
 - International Union against Tuberculosis, 911.
 - Medical journalists protest against the description under German names in the supplement to the *Codex medicamentarius* of drugs of French origin, 123.
 - Mother and child welfare in, 909.
 - Orthopaedic course, 875.
 - Prize for best work on orthopaedic surgery, 856.
 - Société d'Orthopédie, next annual meeting, 805.
 - See also* Paris.
- FRANCIS, L. A.: Working of an x-ray apparatus in a small cottage hospital, 685.
- FRASER, Alexander G., obituary notice of, 532.
- FRASER, John: Treatment by tendon transplantation of paralysis involving ankle-joint, 320.
- FREIBURG: Fractures of great toe sesamoids, 408.
- FREMANTLE, Lieut.-Col. F. E.: Maternity and child welfare, 213—Parliament and public health, 677.
- FRIEL, A. R.: *Electric Ionisation*, rev., 596.
- Frontal bone, fracture of (Henry Briggs), 665.
- Fruit juices, dried antiscorbutic, 250.
- FRY, Wilfred T.: Computation of income tax (1920-21), 417.
- FULTON, Adam: State and future of medical practice, 45.
- Fund, Country Children's Holiday, 65, 380.
- Fund Guild, Royal Medical Benevolent, 452, 756, 957—Matinée, 756, 957.
- Fund, Hospital Sunday, amount available for distribution, 261.
- Fund, King George's, for Sailors, makes an interim grant to the Merchant Seamen's Hospital, Malta, 571.
- Fund, King Edward's Hospital: Grant to London hospitals, 28—Emergency grant to London hospitals, 65, 227—Red Cross gifts for London hospitals, 184, 261—Statistical report on the expenditure of the London hospitals, 641—Award of grants, 947.
- Fund, Lister Memorial, 132.
- Fund, National Relief: Grant to voluntary hospitals, 331, 866—Special Distribution Committee appointed, 866.
- Fund, Royal Medical Benevolent, 129, 211, 451, 914.
- Fund, Royal Army Service Memorial, and help for cases needing convalescent treatment, 993.
- Funds, Auxiliary Royal Army Medical Corps, 844. *See also* Army, British.
- FURBRINGER, Max, death of, 31.
- FURNER, Willoughby, obituary notice of, 724, 769.
- Furuncle of anterior nares, treatment of, 614, 648, 686.
- Future position of "à la suite" officers in territorial hospitals. *See* Hospitals.
- Future provision of medical services. *See* Medical.
- G.
- Gaitskill v. Thornycroft and wife, 30.
- GALBRAITH, S. Nicol: Tuberculous milk, 610, 722.
- GALLOWAY, Sir James: Venereal disease in women and children, 196—The war physical census, 381 (O), 528.
- Gall stones treated by infusion of parsley (H. Cameron Kidd), 244, 414—Correspondence on, 293, 338, 414, 498.
- Ganglia, the basal (W. K. Hunter), 631.
- GARBAN, H. (and others): *Foie et Pancréas*, rev., 550.
- Gardens, public, 846.
- GARDNER, Stanley: The beginnings of life, 982.
- GARLAND and WHITE: Left recurrent laryngeal paralysis in mitral stenosis, 946.
- GARRON, Sir Archibald B.: Quinine in pharmacology and therapeutics, 120—Takes up his duties as Regius Professor of Medicine at Oxford, 497.
- Gas fires, an intensifier for, 648.
- Gas, inflammable, as a product of fermentation in malignant disease of stomach (W. H. Stirling Armstrong), 477.
- Gas, nitrous oxide, self-administration of, 769, 921. *See also* Anaesthesia, death under.
- Gas poisoning, review of books on, 594.
- GASK, George E. (and Harold W. Wilson), *Surgery*, rev., 704.
- GASKELL, J. F.: Blackwater fever in Macedonia, 122. (O).
- Gastric analysis, fractional method of (J. A. Ryle), 979.
- Gastric secretions and motility in the human being, effects of the emotions on (T. Izod Bennett and J. F. Venables), 662. (O).
- Gastric ulcer. *See* Ulcer.
- Gastritis, monilial (Robert Craik), 125.
- Gateways of sense (C. S. Sherrington), 875.
- GEDDES, George: Puerperal sepsis, 493.
- GEDDES, Patrick: *Life and Works of Sir Jagadis C. Bose*, rev., 441.
- GELL, G. O.: Spontaneous extrusion of fibroid, 703.
- GEMMELL, John E.: Literature and medicine, 679.
- General Medical Council. *See* Council.
- General Nursing Council. *See* Nursing.
- General practitioner, future of medical practice from the standpoint of (Alfred Linnell), 38. *See also* Medical practice.
- General practitioner and research, 261.
- GENGE, G. Gilbert: Caesarean section for eclampsia, mother and child saved, 976.
- Genito-urinary surgery, 250, 897.
- German doctors in Alsace and Lorraine, 686.
- Germany: Production of synthetic rubber to be abandoned, 31—Number of students in the universities, 77—Great increase in the number of medical students, 170—Government allots 200,000 marks for enlargement of medical clinic at Heidelberg, 337—Institute of Psychiatric Research, 407—Great rise in the price of drugs in, 497—Scientific relations with, 529—Kaiser Wilhelm Academy to be converted into an institution for training medical men in social science, 532—Dermatological Society appoints a committee to investigate the abortive treatment of syphilis 647; next meeting of society, 719—Letter from the University of Oxford to the professors, 647—Academies of social hygiene to be established at Breslau, Charlottenburg, and Düsseldorf, 666—Erb medal awarded, 844—Deaths from tuberculosis in Prussia, 845.
- Gestation, extrauterine, case of, presenting in the vagina (Arthur E. Joscelyne), 516.
- Gestations, ectopic, two in the same patient within eight months (R. C. Harkness), 245.
- GROSH, Rakhaldas: *Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics, including Pharmacology, Dispensing, Pharmacology, and Administration of Drugs*, rev., 210.
- GIACOSA, Piero: Preliminary science in the medical curriculum, 74—The international problem of medical education, 824.
- GBBS, Charles: Latent syphilis in pregnancy, 785.

- GIBSON, A. G.: Subacute bacterial endocarditis, 308
- GIBSON, William, retires at the age of 97, 875
- GILBERT: *L'Art de Prescrire*, 830
- GILBERTSON, James H.: Expulsion of full-term foetus with unruptured membranes, 630
- GILES, Colonel P. Broome: The Army Medical Services in the war, 29—Army Council constitution, 333
- GILL, Lieut.-Col. James Geoffrey, C.B.E. conferred upon, 260
- GILLIES, H. D.: *Plastic Surgery of the Face*, rev., 245
- Gingivitis and lingual neuralgia, persistent, 457
- Gingivitis, persistent, with chronic neuralgia of the tongue, 993
- GIRDLESTONE, G. R.: Organized treatment of crippled children, 208
- GIRDWOOD, D.: State and future of the medical profession, 46
- GLADSTONE, H. B.: Venereal disease prophylaxis, 921
- Glands, ductless, diabetes in relation to (W. Langdon Brown), 191. (O)
- Glands, endocrine, and dental disease, 867
- Glands, endocrine, diagnosis and treatment of some diseases of (George R. Murray), 807. (O). See also Endocrine
- Glasgow: Clinical school opened at Victoria Infirmary, 680—Health of, 915—Small-pox in, 93, 221, 409, 452, 497, 607—(Parliamentary question), 64, 92, 136, 181, 949—Typhoid fever in, 409—Voluntary hospital principle, 950
- Glass retractors for cerebral surgery, 941
- Glaucoma, diagnosis of (Lieut.-Col. Robert H. Elliot), 108—Discussion on, 111
- Glioma retinae, double, two cases of (A. R. Moodie), 856. (O)
- Gloucestershire scheme for extension of medical services, 916, 952
- GLOVER, J. Alison: The meningococcus carrier rate, its relation to prophylaxis against cerebro-spinal fever, 428
- Glycosuria and diabetes, prognosis and treatment of (Arthur Hall), 785—Discussion, 786
- GLYNN, Ernest E. (and J. C. MATTHEWS): Fatal case of malignant tertian malaria contracted in the North of England, 811. (O)
- GOADBY, Sir Kenneth: State and the future of the medical profession, 45
- GODFREY, John Thomas, charged with fraud in insurance practice, 992
- Goltze, research into etiology of in New Zealand, 457
- Gonorrhoea in women, treatment of, 295, 413, 454
- Gonorrhoea. See also Venereal
- Gonorrhoeal mastitis, case of (W. H. F. Oxley and J. Dundas), 744—Correspondence on, 843
- GOOD, John: Medical education, 295
- GOODALL, A.: Blackwater fever, 126, 697. (O)
- GOODALL, Edwin: Treatment of incipient mental disorder, 410
- GOODALL, E. W.: Occurrence of urticaria after specific fevers, 492
- GOODALL, J. Strickland (and Lambert ROGERS): Blood pressure in Graves's disease, 588. (O)
- GOODMAN, R. N.: Early symptoms of nervous disorder, 697
- GOODWIN, Lieut.-General Sir John: Appreciation of Sir William Babbie, 495
- GOODWIN, Surgeon-Major John Killaly, obituary notice of, 769
- GORDON, J. F.: Dislocation of humerus by muscular action, 224
- GORDON, M. H.: Bacteriological studies of cerebro-spinal fever among troops (1914-1918), 423
- GORDON, Colonel Philip Cecil Harcourt, obituary notice of, 496
- GORDON, R. G.: Diagnosis of nervous disorders of stomach and intestine, 507
- GORDON, W.: Liberty and economy, 872
- GORGAS, Surgeon-General William Crawford, obituary notice of, 64—Funeral service at St. Paul's, 88—Memorial to, 526
- Gorgeous Poetry, 1917-1920, rev., 551
- GORING, Mrs. Charles, awarded a Civil List pension, 145
- GOULD, Sir Alfred Pearce: Blind masseurs, 768
- GOULD, George M.: *A Pocket Medical Dictionary*, rev., 981
- Government subsidies and the national health, 682
- GOW, A. E.: Intravenous protein therapy in puerperal septicaemia, 268—Subacute bacterial endocarditis, 507
- GOZNEY, Captain Charles Marsh, obituary notice of, 874
- GRADWOHL, R. B. H. (and A. J. BLATIAS): *The Newer Methods of Blood and Urine Chemistry*, rev., 746
- GRAHAM, Edward: *Harrow Life of Henry Montague Butler, D.D.*, rev., 789
- GRAHAM, E. W., obituary notice of, 298
- GRAHAM, J. M.: Blood transfusion, 820
- GRAHAM, Lewis: Puerperal sepsis, 271
- Grauloma of pudenda, ulcerating, cured by intramuscular injections of antimony tartrate (H. Lovett Cummings), 775. (O)
- GRANT, Graham: *Diary of a Police Surgeon*, rev., 210
- Grass (rye) in lung removed from pleura (R. Eccles Smith), 701 (O). See also Foreign bodies
- GRATTE, Charles Brooke, obituary notice of, 612
- Graves's diseases, blood pressure in (J. Strickland Goodall and Lambert Rogers), 588. (O)
- GRAY, Charles: Bacteriology of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 433
- GRAY, Henry: *Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied*, 21st edition, rev., 634
- GRAY, H. Tyrrell: Diagnosis of nervous disorders of stomach and intestine, 505
- Great general practitioner (Francis Adams), 673
- Great-grandparents, four maternal alive, 772; five alive, 806
- Greek science and modern science, 550, 557
- Green, brilliant. See Brilliant
- GREEN, A. Withers: Future provision of medical services, 140—Medical police fees, 413, 458
- GREEN, Robert Holmes (and Harlow BROOKS), *Diseases of the Genito-urinary Organs and the Kidney*, rev., 633
- GREENFIELD, J. G.: Morbid anatomy of lethargic encephalitis, 782—Degeneration and regeneration of peripheral nerves, 783
- GREENWOOD, M.: Mortality of venereal diseases, 568—Fertility of the English middle classes, 672
- GRENIER, Frank: Climate of Kandy, 533
- GREY, J. Temperley: Future provision of medical services, 186—Scientific medical work in South Russia, 641
- GREY, Temple: Plight of South Russian doctors, 258
- Griffin, Charles and Co., *Centenary volume* of, rev., 788
- GRIFFITH, T. Wardrop: Preliminary science in the medical curriculum, 76—Subacute bacterial endocarditis, 309—Medicine at the University of Leeds, 670
- GRIFFITHS, Col. Joseph: The Army Medical Service and its relation to the training of newly-qualified medical men, 965
- GRIFFITHS, Joseph: Bonesetters versus the science and art of surgery, 256—Solution of the hospital problem, 681, 721
- GRIFFITHS, Lieut.-Col. Philip Rhys, obituary notice of, 144
- GRIFFITHS, William L.: Better treatment of fractures, 139
- GRIMES, John, obituary notice of, 225
- GROVES, Hey: Bone grafting, 320
- Growth, feebleness of (Mark Jansen), 320
- GUBB, Alfred S.: The metric system, 953
- Guernsey, tuberculosis in, 920
- Guiana, British, filariasis in (F. G. Rose), 937
- GUILLAIN, Georges (and J. A. BARRE): *Travaux Neurologiques de Guerre*, rev., 324
- Gum acacia: Sterilized solutions to be placed on the market, 66
- GUNN, J. A.: Quinine in pharmacology and therapeutics, 121
- Gunshot in appendix, 320, 664
- GUTHRIE, Leonard, portrait of, 498, 876
- GUY, Mary, obituary notice of, 874
- GUYON, Jean Casimir Félix, obituary notice of, 216
- Gynaecological and obstetric education (Henry Briggs), 229. (O)
- Gynaecological practice, radiology in (Cuthbert Lockyer), 539
- Gynaecology in Edinburgh for one hundred years, 839
- H.
- HACKER, H. P.: Malaria-carrying properties of the various species of anophelines, 416
- Haemorrhage, accidental, pathology of (Gordon Ley), 165
- HAGE, Lieut.-Col. Percy de Haga, obituary notice of, 532
- HALAHAN, T. D.: Chronic neuralgia of the tongue with persistent gingivitis, 993
- HALE-WHITE, Sir William: Vagus inhibition, 530—Medicine at the end of the eighteenth century, 598—*Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics*, rev., 634
- HALL, Arthur: Prognosis and treatment of glycosuria and diabetes, 785
- HALL, Edmund S.: Advertisements of practices, 258
- HALL, Eleanor Frances: *Florence Nightingale*, rev., 441
- HALL, F., called to the Bar, 845
- HALL, J. Robertson: Four maternal great-grandparents alive, 772
- HALL, R. H.: Gunshot in appendix, 664
- HALL-EDWARDS, J.: X-ray diagnosis of tumours of thorax, 395
- HALLIBURTON, W. D.: *Handbook of Physiology*, rev., 247—Vitamins in margarine, 951
- HAM, B. Burnett: *Handbook of Sanitary Law*, rev., 246
- HAMEL, Gust.: Muscle re-education in infantile paralysis, 918
- HAMILTON, Godfrey H.: National Hospital for Paralysis and Epilepsy, 531
- HAMILTON, J. Oliver: Meningococcus carriers, 493
- HAMILTON, Captain W. B. D.: Obliterating tattoo marks, 685
- Hand, sensory disturbances of, following injuries of the cerebral cortex (Henry Head and George Riddoch), 782
- HANDFIELD-JONES, Charles Montague, death of, 63—Obituary notice of, 97
- HANLEY, J. J.: Case of encephalitis lethargica, 743
- Hanot's disease allied to hepatic cirrhosis (Sir Humphry Rolleston and Stanley Wyard), 544. (O)
- HANSON, George Fulford (and Georges DREYER): *Assessment of Physical Fitness by Correlation of Vital Capacity and Certain Measurements of the Body*, rev., 323
- HARDCASTLE, D. N., appointed junior neurologist to John Leigh Hospital, 31
- HARDING, Esther: *Circulatory Failure of Diphtheria*, rev., 282
- HARDING, L. N.: Removal of pin from larynx by an improvised method, 399
- HARDY, G. H., awarded Royal Medal of Royal Society, 867
- HARDY, W. B., appointed member of Advisory Council to Committee of Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 144
- Harfocah (Healing), a Jewish medical publication, 481
- HARFORD, Charles F.: Future of the medical services, 94—Blackwater fever, 802—Miner's nystagmus, 917
- HARKNESS, A. H.: Superiority of sodium antimony tartrate to emetine in bilharzia, 890
- HARKNESS, R. C.: Two ectopic gestations in the same patient within eight months, 245—Hydatidiform mole: perforation of uterus, 744
- HARPER, Martin: Method to eliminate eye-strain in the cinema, 875
- HARRIS, Daniel Thomas, elected to a Beit Fellowship, 942
- HARRIS, H. P.: *Pellagra*, rev., 860
- HARRIS, Rutherford, obituary notice of, 456
- HARRIS, Walter: *Charnax*, 947
- HARRISON, Colonel L. W.: Venereal disease in women and children, 197
- Harrogate, British Spa Federation conference at, 571
- HART, Bernard: Dementia praecox and its relation to other disorders, 470—Psychotherapy, 623
- HARVEY, Captain W. Henwood: Pipette for automatic measurement of constant volumes, 480
- HASLIP, George E.: State and future of medical practice, 33—Sir Clifford Allbutt's portrait, 141—Poor Law infirmaries and voluntary hospitals, 989
- HASWELL, Lieut.-Colonel John Francis, C.I.E. conferred upon, 260
- HATHAWAY, Frank: Skin apposition without superficial sutures, 280. (O)
- HATHAWAY, Winifred: *Manual for Conservation of Vision Glasses*, rev., 980
- HAYLOCK, John G.: Tennis elbow, 190
- HAWARD, Henry H.: Humerus dislocated by muscular action, 300
- HAWTHORNE, Jane Lorimer: Mortality of venereal diseases, 529
- HAY, John: Subacute bacterial endocarditis 309
- Hay fever and paroxysmal rhinorrhoea method of treating (Morley Agar), 125. (O)
- HAYNES, F. H., presentation to, 725
- HAZEN, Henry H.: *Syphilis: a Treatise on Etiology, Pathology, Diagnosis, Prognosis, Prophylaxis, and Treatment*, rev., 594
- HEAD, Henry (and others): *Studies in Neurology*, rev., 127—Early symptoms and signs of nervous disease and their interpretation, 691—(and George RIDDOKH): Sensory disturbances in the hand following injuries of the cerebral cortex, 782
- HEAD, Joseph: *Everyday Mouth Hygiene*, rev., 247
- HEAGRY: Encephalitis lethargica, 830
- Health administration in London (leading article), 285
- Health centres, primary, 842. See also Gloucestershire scheme for medical services
- Health conditions in Eastern Europe (F. Norman White), 145
- Health Conference, international, and venereal disease, 798
- Health and the League of Nations (leading article), 405
- HEALTH MINISTRY:
- Annual report of Chief Medical Officer, 675, 706, 709
 - Appointments to Consultative Council, 911
 - Appointments of medical officers, 986
 - Blind, welfare of, report of Advisory Committee, 524—Departmental Committee set up, 526
 - Canal Boats Committee appointed, 559
 - Correspondence on, 682
 - First year of (leading article), 130—Report by Dr. Addison on the work of, 134
 - Gloucestershire scheme for the extension of medical services, 916. See also Medical services
 - Hospital treatment for pensioners, 989
 - Hospitals, provision of by county councils, 331
 - House-flies and disease, 418
 - Incipient mental disorder treatment, 332

HEALTH MINISTRY (continued):

- Insanitary conditions of accommodation for staffs of theatres and music halls, 379
- International Health Conference and venereal disease, 798
- Irish Public Health Council, 527, 606, 678
- Maternity and child welfare residential institutions, 337, 497
- Meat for human consumption and slaughter of animals: committee appointed to report on, 65
- Milk, use of, 713
- Miscellaneous Provisions Bill, 290, 327, 331, 682, 713, 757, 795, 833, 868, 911, 947, 986—
- London mental hospitals and, 764—Probable abandonment of financial clauses, 795—The hospital clause, 833—Incipient mental disorder homes, 868—Voluntary hospitals, 868—Statement by Dr. Addison: Committee on finance, 869—Rejected by the Lords, 947—To be reintroduced next session, 986
- Notifiable infectious diseases in 1919, 409
- Parliamentary questions, 134, 290, 327, 331, 713, 757, 795, 833, 868, 986
- Port sanitary administration, 255
- Preventive medicine and (Sir George Newman), 635
- Report on plague, cholera, and yellow fever throughout the world (leading article on), 943
- Report of Scottish Consultative Council, 870, 900, 950
- Scottish Board of Health, 409, 567, 900
- Venereal diseases treatment centres, revised list, 416, 993
- Voluntary hospitals grant in respect of duty paid spirits and drugs, 456
- Work of, 134. *See also* Consultative Council
- Health, the Red Cross, and the League of Nations (F. F. Roget), 639, 685, 725
- Health visitors, women, 648
- HEANEY, F. Strong: Public health salaries, 142—Pathological dislocation of the atlas, 744
- Hearing, modern theories of (G. Wilkinson), 859—Correspondence on, 919
- HEARN, Ethelbert: Poisoning by small doses of aspirin, 418
- Heart affections, prognosis in (W. T. Ritchie), 126
- Heart, the cholecystic (H. L. Flint), 819
- Heart, dilatation of, 223, 295, 417
- Heart disease, congenital, intrauterine diagnosis of (B. H. Stewart), 819
- Heart disease, review of books on, 166
- Heart disease, the study of (F. John Poynton), 882. (O)
- Heart surgery (Sir Charles Ballance), 523
- HEDLEY, J. Prescott: Puerperal sepsis, 272
- HEEKES, John W.: Surgical emphysema after a blow in the neck, 936
- HEHR, Major-General Patrick: *Filaria bancrofti* and elephantiasis, 234—Dietetic deficiency and endocrine activity, 238—K.C.I.E. conferred upon, 260—Appreciation of Henry John Andrews, 769
- HEISER, A. L.: Self-administration of nitrous oxide gas, 921
- HELE, T. S.: Quinine in pharmacology and therapeutics, 120
- HELLIER, J. B.: Osteomalacia treated by oophorectomy, 587
- HELLIWELL, Major J. P.: The teeth in the recruit, 968
- Hemlock stem used as a pea-shooter, death from poisoning by, 231
- HENDERSON, C. G.: *Blindness in India and Possibilities of its Diminution*, 607
- HENDERSON, John A.: Acute pulmonary oedema or "acute suffocative catarrh," 207
- HENDLEY, Major-General Harold, C.S.I. conferred upon, 260
- HENDLEY, P. A.: Venereal disease in women and children, 201
- HENDRY, James (and J. M. Munro KERR): *Notes on Midwifery*, rev., 897
- HENDRY, R. A.: Latent syphilis in pregnancy, 783
- HENRY, Wallace: Diagnosis of glaucoma, 111
- HENSLEY, Philip John, death of, 289—Obituary notice of, 415
- Hepatic cirrhosis, fatal, in a young man (H. Brookman), 208
- Hepatic cirrhosis of biliary origin (leading article), 555
- Hepatic cirrhosis allied to Hanot's disease (Sir Humphry Rolleston and Stanley Wyard), 544. (O)
- HERBERT OF LEB, Lord, debt of medicine to, 178
- HERIOT, T. H. P.: *Manufacture of Sugar from Cane and Beet*, rev., 823
- HERNIMAN-JOHNSON, F.: Treatment of denervated muscle, 242—Paralysis caused by nerve injury, 391
- Hernia, diaphragmatic, congenital, 32
- Hernia, inguinal and femoral, operation for radical cure of (Sir G. Lenthal Cheatle), 68. (O)
- Herpes and chicken-pox (Claude B. Ker), 126—(James Taylor), 436
- HERRING, P. T.: Teaching of physiology, 525—The effect of pregnancy upon the size and weight of some of the organs of the body, 886. (O)
- HERRINGHAM, Sir Wilmot: The State and the future of medical practice—the consultant, 36
- Hess, Dr.: Vitamines in clinical medicine, 154
- Heubner prize awarded 145
- Hexamine in encephalitis lethargica (Samuel Crawshaw), 628. (O)
- HEYCOCK, C. T., awarded Davy medal of the Royal Society, 867
- HICKSON, Sydney J.: Courses of study in science for medical students, with particular reference to biology, 12
- HILL, C. A.: Recent advances in pharmacology, 131
- HILL, Leonard: The science of ventilation and open-air treatment, 484
- HIME, Thomas Whiteside, obituary notice of, 843
- HINE, T. G. M.: Summary of the results of serum treatment of 267 cases of cerebro-spinal fever, 426
- KINGSTON, Major C. A. F.: High blood pressure in eclampsia, 977
- Hip-joint, acute arthritis of (S. T. Irwin), 320
- HIRSCH, Charles T. W.: Dosimetric chloroform, 494
- HIRSCHMAN, Louis J.: *Handbook of Diseases of the Rectum*, rev., 980
- HIRST, John Cook: *Manual of Obstetrics*, rev., 282
- HIRST, Stanley: *Studies in Acari. No. 1, The Genus Demodex, Owen*, rev., 400
- History of science, reprints of eighteenth century papers, 519
- HOBHOUSE, E.: Diagnosis of nervous disorders of stomach and intestine, 507
- HODDER, A. E.: Consultative Council's report, 645
- HOFFMAN, Frederick L.: *An Address on the Methods and Results of National Health Insurance in Great Britain*, 444
- Holding the door ajar, 686
- Holland, rabies in, 145
- HOLLAND, Eardley: Puerperal sepsis, 271—Latent syphilis in pregnancy, 785
- HOLLIS, W. Ainslie: Chronic post-nasal catarrh, acidosis, and vomiting, 567
- HOLMES, Gordon (and others): *Studies in Neurology*, rev., 127—Psychotherapy, 626—Early symptoms in nervous disease, 694
- HOLMES, James Donald: Self-administration of nitrous oxide gas, 769
- Homes for treatment of incipient insanity, 918
- HONOURS, 97, 143, 145, 188, 226, 227, 260, 299, 336, 414, 416, 456, 496, 497, 532, 570, 613, 646, 684, 770, 804, 874, 922
- Victoria Cross, 456
- Order of the Star of India: C.S.I., 260
- Order of the Indian Empire: K.C.I.E., 260
- C.I.E., 260
- Royal Victorian Order: M.V.O., 646
- Order of the British Empire: C.B.E., 260, 414, 770, 804, 874
- O.B.E., 97, 188, 260, 613, 770, 874
- M.B.E., 260, 414, 770
- Distinguished Service Order (and bars), 260, 532
- Military Cross, 188, 260, 532
- Royal Naval Volunteer Reserve Officers' Decoration, 299
- Territorial Decoration, 143, 226, 646, 770
- Foreign decorations, 143, 145, 227, 336, 414, 416, 496, 497, 570, 684, 770, 874
- Order of St. John of Jerusalem, 922
- Promotions, 260
- Mentioned in dispatches, 143, 188
- Mentioned for distinguished service, 143, 260, 299, 770, 922
- HOOPS, A. L.: Cholera in Kedah, 418
- HOPE, E. W.: Development of the scheme for the diagnosis and treatment of venereal disease in Liverpool, 978
- HOPKINS, Gowland: Future of medical practice from the point of view of medical research, 40—Acidosis in disease, 69—Present position of vitamins in clinical medicine, 147—Huxley lecture on recent advances in science in their relation to practical medicine, 862
- HOPTON, Ralph: Myopia, 262
- HORDER, Sir Thomas: Clinical significance and course of subacute bacterial endocarditis, 301—Treatment of subacute nephritis by kidney decapsulation, 727. (O)
- Horse serum, normal, therapeutics of, 952
- Horsley memorial, 757, 795
- Hospital, 4th Northern General: Annual staff dinner, 805
- Hospital, American, in London: Dinner to Dr. Charles H. Mayo, 62
- Hospital, Bath Royal United, 799
- Hospital, Bethlehem, x-ray department at, 680
- Hospital, Bradford Municipal (leading article), 753—Meeting of medical men in Bradford, 763, 799—Correspondence on, 766. *See also* Hospitals, municipalization of
- Hospital, British, for Mothers and Babies, Woolwich, 613
- Hospital, Charing Cross: Information concerning the study of medicine at, 354—Course in clinical pathology, 379—Annual dinner, 566
- Hospital, cottage, organization of, 190
- Hospital, Dreadnought, Greenwich, post-graduate study at, 369
- Hospital, Edenhall, for Limbless Men, 138
- Hospital, Edinburgh Royal Maternity, annual meeting, 221
- Hospital, Edinburgh War, results of operations for nerve injuries at (Maud F. Forrester Brown), 467
- Hospital, Glasgow Royal Samaritan, information concerning, 364
- Hospital, Guy's: Information concerning the study of medicine at, 354—Scholarships, 570
- Hospital, King's College: Information concerning the study of medicine at, 354—Opening of session, 565—Proposed co-operation with Camberwell Infirmary, 985
- Hospital legislation (leading article), 327, 753
- Hospital, Liverpool, for Children at Leasowe, treatment of tuberculosis at, 137
- Hospital, London: Prizes and certificates at the Medical College, 187—Information concerning the study of medicine at, 354—Payments by patients at, 408—Scholarships, 532—Makes surgical catgut, 614—Position of (parliamentary question), 834
- Hospital, Middlesex: Information concerning the study of medicine at, 355—Annual dinner, 566—Appointment to chairs, 945
- Hospital, Mount Pleasant, Chepstow (parliamentary question), 92
- Hospital, National, for Paralyzed and Epileptic, Queen Square, London: Out-patient department still working, 189—Letter from secretary, 531
- Hospital and Poor Law infirmary co-operation, 985
- Hospital problem, solution of, 681, 719, 766, 871. *See also* Hospitals, voluntary
- Hospital questions. *See* Hospitals, voluntary
- Hospital residents, unmarried, 686
- Hospital, Royal Free (London School of Medicine for Women): Informal visit by Princess Mary, 65—Scholarships, 260—Information concerning the study of medicine at, 358—Luncheon at Fishmongers' Hall, 637—Fund for increasing the clinical facilities, 875
- Hospital, Royal London Ophthalmic, Moorfields: Note on, 556—An appeal, 557—Gift from Sir William and Lady Lister, 685
- Hospital, Royal National Orthopaedic: Mansion House appeal, 634
- Hospital, Royal Victoria, Belfast: Opening of winter session, 642—Resignation of Colonel Deane, 643—Appointment of new superintendent, 990
- Hospital, St. Bartholomew's: Information concerning the study of medicine at, 355—Lord Sandhurst resigns the treasurership of, 416—Annual dinner, 565—Appointments, 947
- Hospital, St. George's: Contradiction of removal rumour, 189—Information concerning the study of medicine at, 356
- Hospital, St. Joseph, Paris, ear, nose, and throat institution at, 647
- Hospital, St. Mary's: Information concerning the study of medicine at, 357—Medical education at, 559, 567—Opening of winter session, 564
- Hospital, St. Thomas's: Roll of honour, 128—Scholarships, 299, 532—Information concerning the study of medicine at, 357—Annual dinner, 565
- Hospital ships in the Black Sea (parliamentary question), 137
- Hospital, Sir Patrick Dun's, memorial to fallen students, 875
- Hospital staffs, payment of for State-aided patients, 643—Pensions Department (parliamentary question), 913—*See also* Hospitals, voluntary
- Hospital, 3rd London General (parliamentary question), 136, 291
- Hospital for Throat Diseases, Golden Square, freehold property in Golders Green to be sold, 337
- Hospital Trade Union, 534
- Hospital treatment for pensioners, 989
- Hospital, University College: Information concerning the study of medicine at, 357—Opening of winter session, 562—Goldsmid exhibitions, 570
- Hospital, Westminster: Information concerning the study of medicine at, 357—Opening of winter session, 565—Old students' dinner, 613
- Hospitals abroad (parliamentary question), 913
- Hospitals, asylum war, history of, 410, 482
- Hospitals, clinical: Information concerning, 366—Chest, 366—Children's, 366—Eye, 366—Fever, 366—General, 366—Miscellaneous special, 366—Nose, throat and ear, 366—For women, 366
- Hospitals, Chinese mission, 292
- Hospitals, future of. *See* Hospitals, voluntary
- Hospitals, industrial (R. A. Bolam and R. Orde), 835
- Hospitals, London mental, and the Ministry of Health Bill, 764—L.C.C. medical officers to be granted leave for study in mental science, 845
- Hospitals of London: Red Cross gifts to, 184—Expenditure in, 641
- Hospitals: Maintenance of by local authorities, 762—Conference by Federation of Medical and Allied Societies, 762

Hospitals, municipalization of: The Bradford scheme (Charles Buttar), 527, 552—Correspondence on, 643, 766—Leading article on, 753—Meeting of medical men, 763, 799

Hospitals, nationalization of (Australia), 333

Hospitals for pensioners (parliamentary question), 92

Hospitals, Poor Law (parliamentary question), 834

Hospitals, provision of, by county councils (parliamentary statement), 331

Hospitals, State control of (parliamentary question), 291

Hospitals, the State and the future of medical practice (E. W. Morris), 42. *See also* Medical practice

Hospitals, Territorial, future position of à la suite officers in, 800, 871

Hospitals, voluntary: Financial position of (parliamentary questions), 26, 136, 676, 713, 757, 913—Correspondence on, 681, 719, 766, 871, 873, 908—Leading articles, 327, 753—Grant from National Relief Fund, 331—Applications for grant in respect of duty-paid spirits and drugs, 456—Dr. Addison's address to the House of Commons Medical Committee, 676—The question in New Zealand, 756—Conference called by Federation of Medical and Allied Societies, 762—The question in Manchester, 763—Discussion in Scotland, 799—Conference of representatives of London hospitals, 899—Note on, 908—Discussed at Glasgow Western Infirmary, 950

Hospitals, voluntary and municipal (Sir Napier Burnett), 638—Leading article, 982—Discussion at Harveian Society, 987

Hospitals, voluntary, payment of staffs for State-aided patients, 643—Pensions Department (parliamentary question), 913

Hospitals, voluntary war, inscribed scroll presented to, 180

Hour-glass stomach (Thelwall Thomas), 892; (Thurstan Holland), 893

House-flies. See Flies

House-rents increase (parliamentary question), 27

House-surgeons, three generations of, 924

Housing, army huts for (parliamentary question), 92—Lieut.-Col. F. E. Fremantle, 213—Common sense in site planning, 602

HOUSTON, Thomas: Behaviour of leucocytes in infection and immunity, 764

How to Conduct a Meeting. Standing Orders and Rules, rev., 788

HOWARD, H. A. H. (and P. J. CAMMIDGE): Seven cases of essential pentosuria, 777. (O)

HOWARD, J. W.: Sero-therapy of tuberculosis, 792

HOWE, Hubert S. (and Frederick TILNEY): *Epidemic Encephalitis [Encephalitis Lethargica], rev.,* 705

Huddersfield M.O.H. reports success of the principle of giving help to infants and mothers in the home, 805

HUDSON, James: Venereal disease in women and children, 201

HUGHES, Basil: Acute intestinal obstruction caused by a herniation of small intestine into the paraduodenal fossa, 515—(and H. Stanley BANKS) Immediate surgical complications of dysentery, 934. (O)

HUGHES, Edmund: Causation in deficiency diseases, 294—Congenital syphilis, 978

HUGHES, Robert: Treatment of ringworm, 164

HUGO, De de V.: Posture in defaecation, 923

Human metabolism (leading article), 521

HUME, D. W.: Ligature of the first part of the right subclavian artery for traumatic aneurysm of the second and third parts, 243. (O)

Humerus dislocated by muscular action (F. W. Morton Palmer), 126—Correspondence on, 224, 300, 418

HUMPHRIS, F. Howard: Paralysis caused by nerve injury, 391—The melted paraffin wax bath, 397

Hunger strikers (parliamentary question), 27

HUNT, A. W. Dunning, obituary notice of, 415

HUNTER, Colonel William: Atrophy of liver, 585

HUNTER, William: Puerperal sepsis, 530

HUNTER, W. K.: The basal ganglia, 631

HURST, Arthur F.: Diagnosis of nervous disorders of stomach and intestine, 499—Psychotherapy, 623

HURST, C. H. (and A. M. MARSHALL): *Junior Course of Practical Zoology, rev.,* 669

HUTCHINSON, Ernest: "The Right to Strike," 558

HUTCHINSON, Robert: Vitamines, 222—(and Harry RAINY) *Clinical Methods: A Guide to the Practical Study of Medicine, rev.,* 518

Lectures on Diseases of Children, rev., 896

Huxley lecture. See Lecture

Hydatid disease of the lung, diagnosis of (Alfred Foster), 887. (O)

Hydatidiform mole, perforation of uterus (R. C. Harkness), 744

Hydrochloric acid, poisoning by, recovery (Howard Stratford), 164

Hygiene, industrial (Edgar L. Collis), 212

Hygiene, Naval, Military, and Air Force, 414

Hyperidrosis, 845, 876, 957

Hypernephroma, renal, metastases in bone from a case of (E. Cronin Lowe), 786

Hypnotism and suggestion, 918, 951. See also Psychopathology

Hypochlorous acid, liberation of energy during the interaction of, and living and dead organic matter (Sir G. Sims Woodhead), 586

Hypophyseal extracts and cerebro-spinal fluid, 288

I.

Idiosyncrasy to novarsenobillon (Major Pierce Power), 976

Ileo caecal valve, fibroma of (John C. Jefferson), 819

Ileo-colostomy followed by volvulus of the small intestine (Norman Duggan), 889. (O)

ILES, M.: Treatment of typhus, 458

Immunity, review of books on, 167

Imperial Medical Service (parliamentary question), 291

In Memoriam, 754

"Included foetus," 497

Income tax, 32, 66, 96, 98, 133, 145, 182, 189, 227, 261, 299, 337, 380, 417, 457, 497, 534, 571, 614, 648, 686, 726, 772, 806, 845, 876, 923, 957, 993—Of residents abroad, 92—Parliamentary questions, 92, 182—And post-graduate courses, 133—Definition of charity for, 182—Women doctors and, 182—Computation of income tax (1920-21), 417—Review of books on, 402, 823—Renewal of motor cars, 958

Income Tax, Doctors', rev., 824

Income Tax Guide 1920, rev., 824

Income Tax for 1920-21—Rates, Relief, Repayment, rev., 824

Income Tax and Super Tax 1842-1921, rev., 402

Index Generalis, 210

INDIA:

Assistant surgeons' conference, 871

Blindness prevention, 607

Boycott, 871

Child welfare in, 292, 870

Drugs and dressings in (parliamentary question), 291

Esher and Lovett Committee reports, 871

Infant deaths in Bengal, 765

Influenza in 1918-20 (H. G. Waters), 591. (O)

Influenza in the Central Provinces, 292

Leper problem, 871

Maternity and child welfare, 292, 870

Medical services in (leading article), 555—Correspondence on, 608, 801

Mortality in, 765

Pasteur Institute, Shillong, 608

Plague, 871

Red Cross in, 292

Tropical medicine, proposed school at Parel, Bombay, 957

Wandering lepers in Lucknow, 765

Indian Medical Service: Pensions (parliamentary questions), 26—Future of (parliamentary question), 92—Text of press communiqué issued by India Office, 142—Text of letter to British Medical Association, 142—Leading article, 555—Reports of committees (Lovett, 560; Esher, 561)—Proposed Indian Medical Corps, 560—Correspondence on, 608, 842

Indian Medical Service. See also Army, Indian

Indian troops of the Egyptian Expeditionary Force, incidence of worm infections in (F. H. Stewart), 592

Industrial Clinic, rev., 128

Industrial disease (parliamentary question), 913

Industrial fatigue, 909

Industrial homes for consumptives (leading article), 600

Industrial hospitals. See Hospitals

Inebriates, young, institution for, 725

Inebriates in Scotland (parliamentary question), 137

Infant mortality in Bengal, 765

Infantile paralysis. See Poliomyelitis

Infectious disease, notifiable, in 1919, report of Ministry of Health, 409

Infantile paralysis. See Poliomyelitis

Infirmary, Poor Law (parliamentary question), 834

Infirmary, Camberwell, proposed co-operation with King's College Hospital, 985

Infirmary, Edinburgh Royal: Meeting of managers, 452—Gift to, 643

Infirmary, Glasgow Victoria, clinical school opened at, 680

Infirmary, Glasgow Western, annual meeting, 950

Infirmary, Kidderminster: Memorial to Dr. S. Stretton, 957

Infirmary, Poor Law, the future of (discussion at Harveian Society), 987

Infirmary, Sheffield Royal: Grant from Red Cross Society, 719

Influenza: Deaths from in Paris in 1919, 417—Statistics of deaths from of American aborigines, 662

Influenza epidemic and the death rate (Australia), 185

Influenza epidemic in Melbourne in 1919, 951

Influenza epidemic in New South Wales, report on, 481

Influenza epidemic of 1918-19, mortality statistics, 211

Influenza in India, 1918-20 (H. G. Waters), 591. (O)

Influenza in India (Central Provinces), 292

Influenza, prophylactic vaccination against, 605, 646

INFROIT, Dr., obituary notice of, 993

Inhaler, Vernon Harcourt, simple method of combining ether administration with (H. P. Fairlie), 438. (O)

Injury and disease, relations of (A. McKendrick), 203. (O)

INMAN, Colonel Arthur William Patrick, obituary notice of, 143

Inquest fees. See Fees for coroners' inquests

Inquests, coroners'. See Coroners

Insanity, decrease of in Scotland, 138

Insanity, incipient, homes of treatment of, 918. See also Mental disease

Inscriptions of speech (Edward W. Scripture), 783

Inspiration, deep, disappearance of the radial pulses during (W. Edgecombe), 890—Correspondence on, 958, 994

Institute of Physics begins work, 845

Institution, Liverpool Medical:—Inaugural address by Dr. J. E. Gemmell on literature and medicine, 679—F. Strong Heaney: Pathological dislocation of the atlas, 744—R. W. MacKenna: Colloidal preparations, 745—E. Cronin Lowe: Metastases in bone from a case of renal hypernephroma, 786—A. D. and P. M. Bigland: Cerebro-spinal fluid examinations, 786—G. C. E. Simpson: Treatment of anthrax, 821—Burton Robinson: "The sun cure" in pulmonary and surgical tuberculosis as treated at Leysin, 821—Joint meeting with Manchester Medical Society and discussion on hour-glass stomach, 892—Dr. Stallybrass: Significance of purpuric eruptions, 893—E. W. Hope: Development of the scheme for diagnosis and treatment of venereal diseases in Liverpool, 978—Edmund Hughes: Congenital syphilis, 978

Insurance for medical men, 946

INSURANCE, NATIONAL:

Act of 1920, 63

American view of (leading article), 444

Approved societies' valuation, 291

Certification fees for sickness benefits under (Ireland), 138

Charge of fraud (John Thomas Godfrey), 992

Cost of, 92

Cost of working, 181

Expenditure, 714

Insurance Commission (Scotland) report, 409

Medical certificates and unemployment benefit, 898

Medical record cards, 796

Parliamentary questions, 92, 181, 182, 291, 714, 796, 949, 986

Ramsgate practitioner acquitted of a charge to defraud, 875

Referee consultants, 181

Remuneration of practitioners in London, 949

Sanatorium benefits, 714, 949

Sickness insurance (over 70), 92

Tuberculosis: Administrative changes, 986

Unemployment benefit and medical certificates, 898

Internal infections and skin eruptions, 498

Internal secretion, principles of (W. Langdon Brown), 687. (O)

International Journal of Public Health, 179

International Society of Surgery. See Society

Intestinal infections, acute, laboratory diagnosis of, 215

Intestinal obstruction, acute (J. L. Joyce), 208

Intestinal obstruction, acute, caused by a herniation of small intestine into the paraduodenal fossa (Basil Hughes), 515

Intestinal pathology in the psychoses, 132

Intestinal tumour. See Tumour

Intestine, small, volvulus of the whole of (O. M. Billington), 549

Intestine, small, volvulus of, following ileo-colostomy (Norman Duggan), 889. (O)

Intestine and stomach, diagnosis of nervous disorders of (Arthur F. Hurst), 496—(T. Izod Bennett), 503—(Thomas B. Brown), 503—(W. Langdon Brown), 504—(H. Tyrrell Gray), 505—(E. J. M. Buchanan), 506—Discussion, 507

Intestine, tuberculous stricture of (F. M. Caird), 820

Intranasal dacryocystostomy (H. Lawson Whale), 701. (O)

Invalid Children's Aid Association and Central Committee for Care of Cripples, joint conference, 227, 837

Ireland:

Belfast: Recent riots in, 185—Royal Victoria Hospital, opening of session, 642—Elections, 990—Tuberculosis in, 764—Chairs of gynecology and obstetrics, 800

Byers, Sir John, death of, 491

Campbell, the late Mr. Robert, 491—Memorial to, 839, 915

Ireland (continued):

Central Midwives Board for Ireland, 185, 764
 Dublin doctors and the Health Council report, 491
 Dublin public health officers, the commanding of, 990
 Fees for medical witnesses at assizes, 950
 Irish health grants, 606
 Irish Public Health Council, 527, 606
 Insurance Act, certification fees for sickness benefits under, 138
 Public Health Council: Withdrawal of State grants for Irish health services, 527
 —Grants for voluntary hospitals, 527—
 Report of, 678
 Salaries of Poor Law medical officers: Thomastown, 139; Balrothery, 139—Mul-
 lingar, 950—Gorey, 950
 Ulster Medical Society, 764

Irish Medical Schools' and Graduates' Asso-
 ciation, annual meeting, 805
 Irish Public Health Council, 528, 606, 678. *See*
also Public health
 Iritis, causes of (Mr. Roper), 745
 Iron and ergot mixtures. *See* Ergot
 IAWIN, S. T.: Acute arthritis of hip-joint, 320
 Is life worth living? 994
 Isidora or Bullinus, 648
 Italy: Medical practice in, 190—Society for
 Advancement of Science, 311—Price of
 medical journals to be raised, 337—Congress
 of Italian Society of Internal Medicine, 592—
 Congress of the Italian Society of Obstetrics
 and Gynaecology, 647—Society of Ortho-
 paedics, 685—Cocaine extensively adulter-
 ated with magnesium sulphate and calcium
 carbonate in, 697—Congress of Italian
 Medical Society, 725—Congress of Italian
 Paediatric Society, 957
 IVATTS, Edgar R.: Tuberculous milk, 644,
 872
 IVENS, Frances: Puerperal sepsis, 271

J.

JACOBSON: Cerebro-spinal fluid and hypo-
 physal extracts, 288
 JAMES, J. Brindley, re-elected President of
 Society of Members of the Royal College of
 Surgeons of England, 725
 JAMES, Lieut.-Col. S. F. (and others): *Dysen-
 tery, Typhoid Fever, Gas Poisoning, and its
 Sequelae in Relation to Disabled Ex-Service
 Officers and Men*, 553—*Malaria at Home and
 Abroad*, rev., 651
 JAMESON, R. W., called to the Bar, 31
 JAMESON, Robert, appointed J.P. for county
 of Bute, 956
 JANSEN, Munk: Feebleness of growth, 320—
 Dysostosis cleido-cranialis, 320
 Jaundice, periodic (Cecil Williams), 979
 Java, plague in, 417, 845
 JAWORSKI, H.: Nomenclature of diseases, 843,
 865
 JEFFERSON, John C.: Fibroma of the ileo-
 caecal valve, 819
 JENKINS, D. T.: State and future of medical
 practice, 45
 JENTZER: Coexisting primary malignant
 tumours, 488
 JEPHOOTT, Charles: Anaesthesia in tonsil
 and adenoid operations, 455
 JERSON, Edward, three generations of house-
 surgeons, 924
 JEVONS, Sophia, to stand as an independent
 candidate for the University of London, 526
 Jewish quarterly medical journal, *Harefoeah*,
 481
 JOHNSTON, A. R.: Pleural reflex syncope, 455
 JOHNSTON, Thomas Fair, obituary notice of,
 570
 JOHNSTONE, G. G. (and A. ROMANES): Value of
 extensive inoculation of a community during
 an epidemic of typhoid fever, 932. (O)
 JOHNSTONE, R. J.: Puerperal sepsis, 272
 JOLY, J. S.: Treatment of calculi impacted in
 pelvic portion of ureter, 162
 JONES, E. R.: Intravenous injection of anti-
 mony, 645
 JONES, Frederic Wood: *The Principles of
 Anatomy as Seen in the Hand*, rev., 281
 JONES, H. Lewis: *Medical Electricity*, rev.,
 940
 JONES, John Kenrick, obituary notice of, 612
 JONES, Sir Robert, awarded Cameron prize of
 University of Edinburgh, 63—Remarks on
 orthopaedic surgery in relation to hospital
 training, 773. (O)
 JONNESCO: Surgical treatment of angina
 pectoris, 793
 JORDAN, A. C.: Stasis and the prevention of
 cancer, 959. (O)
 JOSCELYNE, Arthur E.: Case of extrauterine
 foetation presenting in the vagina, 516
 "Journal," the, 958
 Journals, early medical, 907, 958
 JOYCE, J. L.: Acute intestinal obstruction, 208
 —End-results of peripheral nerve injuries
 treated by operation, 468

K.

Kaiser Wilhelm Academy to be converted into
 an institution for training medical men in
 social science, 532
 Kala-azar treated by intravenous injections of
 acetyl-p-aminophenyl stibiate of sodium
 (Philip Manson-Bahr), 235—Discussion, 236
 Kala-azar treated by antimony, 453, 610, 645
 Kala-azar in Mesopotamia, 335
 Kandy, climate of, 457, 533
 KANT, Immanuel (Sir James Barr), 685
 Kata thermometer, 685
 Kedah, cholera in, 418
 KEEN, W. W.: Address as President of Inter-
 national Society of Surgery, 132
 KEITH, Arthur: Preliminary science in the
 medical curriculum: anatomy, 15
 KEREWICH, Sir George: *The Education
 Department and After*, 675
 KELLAWAY, C. H.: Effect of certain dietary
 deficiencies on the adrenals, 867
 KENNEDY, Lieut.-Col.: Treatment of human
 trypanosomiasis and kala-azar by intra-
 venous injections of acetyl-p-aminophenyl
 stibiate of sodium, 236
 Kent, antituberculosis campaign in, 490
 KEOGH, Sir Alfred: Appreciation of Sir
 William Babbie, 495
 KERR, Claude B.: Herpes and chicken-pox, 126
 —*Infectious Diseases: A Practical Textbook*,
 rev., 518
 KERR, J. M. Munro: Surgery of uterus bicornis
 unicollis, 665
 KERR, J. M. Munro (and James HENDRY):
Notes on Midwifery, rev., 897
 KIDD, Archibald: Vaccinal condition of small-
 pox carriers, 28, 186, 336
 KIDD, Frank: Treatment of calculi impacted
 in the pelvic portion of the ureter, 160—
*Common Infections of the Kidney with the
 Colon Bacillus and Allied Bacteria*, rev.,
 400
 KIDD, H. Cameron: Treatment of gall stones
 by infusion of parsley, 244, 414
 KIDD, Leonard J.: Furuncle of anterior nares,
 686
 Kidney decapsulation in treatment of subacute
 nephritis (Sir Thomas Horder), 727 (O)—
 Discussion on, 744
 Kidney fixation by a new operation (Victor
 Bonney), 744
 Kidney infections, review of book on, 400
 King Edward's Hospital Fund. *See* Fund
 KING, Helen Dean: *Studies in Inbreeding*, 522
 KINGSCOTE, Ernest: Dilatation of the heart,
 294—Disappearance of radial pulses during
 deep inspiration, 958—Treatment of angina
 pectoris, 951
 KIRK, Robert, obituary notice of, 684
 KISCH, Franz (and others): *Handbuch der
 klinischen Hydro-, Balneo-, und Klimato-
 therapie*, rev., 441
 KNAPP, Arthur W.: *Cocoa and Chocolate: their
 History from Plantation to Consumer*, rev.,
 519
 KNOX, Robert: X rays in diagnosis of tumours
 of thorax, 392—Treatment of uterine
 fibroids, 535—Need for a radiological insti-
 tute, 832
 KOCH, H.: Death after tonsillectomy, 569
 Koch Institute for Combating Tuberculosis
 makes various donations, 403
 KORTLITZ: Primary tuberculosis of spleen,
 408
 KRÄPELIN: German Institute of Psychiatric
 Research, 407
 KRAUS, R. (and others): *El Tratamiento del
 Carbunclo Humano Con el Suero Normal
 de Bovino*, 865
 KROGH, August, awarded Nobel Prize (1920), 713

L.

Labour complicated by marked elongation of
 the supravaginal cervix (E. Farquhar
 Murray), 549
 Labour: Delivery of child and placenta in un-
 ruptured membranes at term, 630, 846. *See*
also Delivery and Foetus
 Labour, painless, review of book on, 668
 Labour, scopolamine-morphine narcosis in
 (Alexander Orlebar), 860
 LACEY, F. Hamilton: After-results of colpo-
 rraphy performed in 470 cases of genital
 prolapse, 821
 LADELL, R. MacD.: Hypnotism and sugges-
 tion, 918
 LAING, G. D.: Subacute bacterial endocard-
 itis, 310
 LAIRD, A.: Lupus and syphilis, 224
 Lancashire, tuberculosis in, 870
 LANCASTER, Lieut.-Col. John, obituary notice
 of, 143
 LANE-CLAPTON, Janet, appointed J.P. for
 London, 144—*The Child Welfare Movement*,
 rev., 246
 "Langham" telephone exchange, 832
 LANGLEY, J. N., introduces discussion on the
 treatment of denervated muscle and on the
 "disuse" theory, 239
 LANNELONGUE, monument to, 685

LAPAGE, C. Paget: *Feeble-mindedness in
 Children of School Age*, rev., 861
 Laparotomy for ruptured uterus, Caesarean
 section in placenta praevia (Sir John Byers),
 202. (O)
 LARKIN, F. C., presentation to, 221
 LARKING, Arthur E.: The Consultative
 Council's report, 768
 Larvae in external auditory meatus causing
 earache (Reginald Alderson), 319
 Laryngeal paralysis. *See* Paralysis
 Larynx, removal of a pin from, by an impro-
 vised method (L. N. Harding), 399
 LAVOISIER, Antoine Laurent: *Mémoires sur
 la respiration et la transpiration des
 animaux*, rev., 519
 LAW, Dr.: *Filaria bancrofti* and elephantiasis,
 234
 Law and medicine. *See* Medicine
 LAWRIE, W. Duncan: A blind alley, 64
 LAWSON, James B., appointed J.P. for county
 of Bute, 956
 LAZARUS-BARLOW, W. S.: Some pathological
 effects of exposure to the gamma rays of
 5 grams of radium bromide, 664
 LEACH, Albert E.: *Food Inspection and
 Analysis*, rev., 980
 Lead Poisoning (Women and Children) Bill,
 291
 Lead poisoning and cadmium poisoning, 530
 LEADER, H.: Directions for using dried milk,
 335

Leading Articles:

American view of the National Insurance
 scheme, 444
 Animal and plant pathology, 22
 Anthrax treated with normal ox serum, 865
 Artificial legs, 943
 Association in 1920, 905
 Beginnings of life, 982
 Birth and growth of science in medicine,
 636
 Board of Education and a post-graduate
 school, 483
 Bradford Municipal Hospital, 753
 British and American surgeons, 599
 Cambridge meeting, 58
 Capillary poisons, shock, and anaphylaxis,
 791
 Culture and the practice of medicine, 215
 Enteric fevers, recent investigations in, 404
 Fertility of the professional classes, 672
 Flying, medical problems of, 443
 Food production and consumption, statistics
 of, 944
 Foundations of medicine, 483
 Founders of naval hygiene, 710
 Health administration in London, 285
 Health and the League of Nations, 405
 Hepatic cirrhosis of biliary origin, 555
 Hospital legislation, 327, 753, 982
 Hospitals, voluntary and municipal, 982
 Human metabolism, 521
 Inbreeding and consanguineous marriages,
 effects of, 522
 Industrial homes for consumptives, 600
 Insurance scheme, national, American view
 of, 444
 Intravenous peptone, 328
 Medical problems of flying, 443
 Medical services in India, 555
 Ministry of Health, first year of, 130
 Nature's teratological experiments, 828
 Occupational therapy, 445
 Orthopaedics, importance of, 791
 Pharmacology, some recent advances in,
 131
 Plague, cholera and yellow fever, 943
 Post-graduate specialization, 177
 Preliminary scientific subjects and the
 curriculum, 88
 Presidential address, 22
 Prevention in domestic practice, 709
 Profession of medicine, 339
 Professional secrecy, 59
 Proprietary Medicines Bill, 214
 Public press and the public health, 864
 Pyloric hypertrophy, congenital, 636
 Scientific basis of ventilation and open-air
 treatment, 484
 Some principles and an experiment (*re*
 Medical Consultative Council's Interim
 Report, 87
 Syphilitic virus, strains of, 521
 Thyroid grafting, 248
 Tuberculosis, 906
 Tuberculosis in Austria, 829
 Typhus fever prevention, 285
 University of London sites, 178
 Ventilation and open-air treatment, scientific
 basis of, 484
 Vision, theory of, 673
 Voluntary and municipal hospitals, 982
 League of Nations Health Organization
 (parliamentary question), 291, 332—Leading
 article on, 405—The Red Cross and, 639, 685,
 725
 League of Red Cross Societies. *See* Red Cross
 LEAVITT, Frederick Elmer: *The Operations of
 Obstetrics*, rev., 595
 LEBLANC, R.: *Veneral Disease and its Pre-
 vention*, rev., 519
 Lecture, Bradshaw: Surgery of the heart
 (Sir Charles Ballance), 523
 Lecture, Cavendish: Postural activity of
 muscle, 288

- Lecture, Chadwick: Health conditions in Eastern Europe (F. Norman White), 145—Health, the Red Cross and the League of Nations (F. F. Roget), 639, 685, 725
- Lecture, Doxey Memorial: Nerve paths and centres concerned with sight (F. Richardson Cross), 165
- Lecture, Finlayson Memorial: Enteric fevers in the British Expeditionary Force 1914-1918 (Major-General Sir William Leishman), 870
- Lecture, Hunterian: Preventive medicine and the Ministry of Health (Sir George Newman), 635
- Lecture, the Huxley: Recent advances in science in their relation to practical medicine—Balance in nutrition (F. Gowland Hopkins), 862—The gateways of sense (C. S. Sherrington), 875
- Lecture, Sir John Struthers: Ante-natal death (Arthur Robinson), 985
- Lecture, the Vicary (Sir D. Argy Power), 751
- Lectures, Hertor: Capillary poisons, shock, and anaphylaxis (H. H. Dale), 791
- Lectures, James Watson: Some chronic gastric disorders (A. Ernest Maynard), 831
- LEDINGHAM, J. C. G.: Bacteriology of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 431
- LEE, Major Joseph, obituary notice of, 456
- Leeds: Action against a chemist for inaccurate dispensing, 922
- Left-hand drives, 66
- LEFTWICH, Ralph: *Winnington: An Index of Symptoms with Diagnostic Methods*, rev., 981
- Legs, artificial (leading article), 943. *See also* Artificial limbs
- Legumes in beri-beri. *See* Beri-beri
- LEHMANN, K. B. (and R. O. NEUMANN): *Atlas und Grundriss der Bakteriologie und Lehrbuch der Speziellen Bakteriologischen Diagnostik*, rev., 788
- Leicestershire, tuberculosis in (parliamentary question), 291
- LEITCH, Archibald: Cancer research, 656
- Leper problem in India, 871
- Lepers: Mission to, forty-fifth report, 593—Wandering in Lucknow, 765
- Leprosy: Antimony in (F. G. Cawston), 76, 855. (O)—Correspondence on, 498—Chaulmoogra oil in, 97—In New South Wales, 752—In Norway, 795—In India, 872
- Leprosy in Rodrigues, history of, 447
- Leucocytes, behaviour of in infection and immunity (Thomas Houston), 764
- LEVADITI, C. (and A. MARIE): La paralysie générale est due à un trépionisme distinct de celui de la syphilis banale, 522
- LEVEL, Maurice: *Crises*, rev., 747
- LEVEN, G.: *L'Aerophagie*, 794
- LEVY, A. G.: Pleural reflex syncope, 224, 333
- LEWIN, Octavia: Cerumen, 726
- LEWIS, J. Herbert: Care of physically defective children, 837
- LEWIS, Thomas: *Mechanism and Graphic Registration of the Heart Beat*, rev., 166—Clinical significance and course of subacute bacterial endocarditis, 301, 309—Relation of physiology to medicine, 459 (O), 483
- LEWTAS, Lieut.-Col. John, obituary notice of, 531
- LEY, Gordon: Pathology of accidental haemorrhage, 165
- Leysin, "sun cure" for tuberculosis at, 821
- LEYTON, Helen G.: Tuberculous milk, 802
- Libel action against a medical officer of health (Copeland v. Orr), 188
- Liberty and economy, 872. *See also* Association, British Medical, reorganization of work of
- LITMAN, E.: Subacute bacterial endocarditis, 304—Diagnosis of nervous disorders of stomach and intestine, 507
- Library, Anglo-American University, for Central Europe, 924
- Lice as disease carriers, 923
- Life, the beginnings of (leading article), 982
- Light filters for the microscope, 79
- LILLIE, F. B. (and C. R. MOORE): *Laboratory Outline of Embryology with Special Reference to the Chick and the Pig*, rev., 324
- Limless men, Edenhall hospital for, 138
- Lincoln friendly societies' dispensaries (parliamentary question), 92
- LIND, James, 710
- LINDSAY, J. A.: Preliminary science in the medical curriculum, 75
- LINNELL, Alfred: Future of medical practice from the standpoint of the general practitioner, 38
- Lip reading, 533
- Liquor control: Carlisle experiment, 185—Financial results of the Carlisle experiment, 838
- Liquor Control Board, Central (parliamentary question), 949
- Liquor Trade Bill (parliamentary question), 913. *See also* Temporary Provisions Bill
- Lister Memorial Fund. *See* Fund
- Literature and medicine (John E. Gemmell), 679
- LITTLEWOOD, Harry: Results of peripheral nerve injuries treated by operation, 470
- Liver, atrophy of (James Miller and Andrew Rutherford), 581—(Bernard H. Spilsbury), 583—(M. J. Stewart), 584—(J. W. McNee), 585—(Colonel William Hunter), 585
- Liver, cirrhosis of. *See* Cirrhosis
- Liver, review of books on, 550, 940
- Liverpool: Plague at, 31—Tuberculosis conference in, 217—New sanatorium for, 490—Annual medical service in, 680
- Liverpool Medical Institution. *See* Institution
- Living, cost of (parliamentary question), 677
- LIVINGSTON, George R.: Treatment of fractures, 411
- Livingstone College. *See* College
- LOCKET, T. Wood: Therapeutics of normal horse serum, 952
- LOCKHART-MUMMERY, P.: Surgical treatment of cancer of rectum, 737
- LOCKYER, Cuthbert: Radiology in gynaecological practice, 539
- Lodge practice (Australia), 333
- LODGE, William Oliver: Case of hepatic abscess, 399
- LOGIE, James Searth Spence, obituary notice of, 138
- LOMBARD, Etienne, death of, 457
- LOMBROSO, Cesare, proposed monument to, 416
- LOMHOLT, S.: Alcohol and venereal disease, 756
- LONDON:
- Association of the Medical Women's Federation. *See* Association
 - Asylum and hospital accommodation, 255
 - County Council. *See* Council
 - Diphtheria in, 757
 - Epidemics in (parliamentary question), 834
 - Health administration in (leading article), 285
 - Health of (report of medical officer), 169
 - Home nursing in, 870
 - Hospitals expenditure, 641
 - Lying-in homes, proposed new regulations, 221
 - Medical exhibition, 558
 - Medical schools, grants to (parliamentary question), 913
 - Mental hospitals and Ministry of Health Bill, 764
 - Post-graduate work in, 89, 863
 - Scarlet fever in, 757
 - School of Clinical Medicine, Greenwich, information concerning, 369
 - School of Medicine for Women, 637. *See also* Hospital, Royal Free
 - Small-pox precautions, 184
 - Tuberculosis services, 254
 - Water supply, 249
 - Zymotic diseases in, 757
- Longevity in Somerset, 146, 262
- Louse. *See* Lice
- LOVETT, J. M.: Puerperal sepsis, 412
- Low, George C. (and Philip MANSION-BAHR): Role of *Filaria bancrofti* in production of elephantiasis and kindred diseases, 233—Treatment of human trypanosomiasis and kala-azar by intravenous injections of acetyl-p-aminophenyl stibiate of sodium, 236—Dietetic deficiency and endocrine activity, 238
- Low, R. Bruce: Report on incidence of plague, cholera, and yellow fever throughout the world, 943
- LOWE, E. Cronin: Metastases in bone from a case of renal hypernephroma, 786
- LOWRY, Edith B.: *The Woman of Forty*, rev., 518
- LOWSON, J. P.: Psychotherapy, 626—Early symptoms of nervous disorders, 697
- LUCAS, Albert: Future position of "à la suite" officers in territorial hospitals, 800
- Lucknow, wandering lepers in, 765—Medical Association and the Esher and Lovett Committee's report, 871
- LUKE, T. D.: Tennis elbow, 228
- Lunacy in 1919, report of Board of Control, 602
- Lunacy certificates (parliamentary question), 869
- Lunatics, pauper, in workhouses (parliamentary question), 291—Right of relatives to claim (parliamentary question), 913
- Lung, diagnosis of hydatid disease of (Alfred Foster), 887. (O). *See also* Hydatid
- Lung, head of rye grass in, removed from pleura (R. Eccles Smith), 701. (O). *See also* Foreign bodies
- Lungs, acute oedema of (W. Cameron Davidson), 163
- Lupus, Dutch society for combating, report, 336
- Lupus vulgaris treated by liquid acid nitrate of mercury (H. G. Adamson), 123. (O)—Correspondence on, 224
- Lying-in homes in London, proposed new regulations, 221
- LYNCH: Intestinal pathology in the psychoses, 132
- LYNCH, Arthur: *The Immortal Caravel*, rev., 941
- LYNN-THOMAS, Sir J.: Bonesetters versus the science and art of surgery, 222
- Lyons Institute of Bacteriology: Endowment of annual scholarship for laboratory work on infectious diseases, 145
- M.
- MAASE, C.: Starvation oedema, 329
- MACALISTER, Sir Donald, elected an honorary member of the Liverpool Medical Institution, 956
- MACALISTER, Sir John, presentation to, 90
- McARTHUR, A. Norman: Pregnancy after ligation of Fallopian tubes, 890
- MACAULAY, T. S.: Bee and wasp stings, 924
- MCCALL, Sir John, estate of, 749
- MCCANN, F. J.: Prevention of female sterility, 665
- MCCARRISON, Lieut.-Col. R.: Quinine in pharmacology and therapeutics, 121—Vitamines in clinical medicine, 154—Dietetic deficiency and endocrine activity, with special reference to deficiency oedemas, 236
- McCARNEY, Dame Maud, appointed matron-in-chief of Territorial Force Nursing Service, 143
- McCARNEY, Captain Philip Augustine, obituary notice of, 298
- McCARTNEY, John: Sodium bichlorate in the treatment of epilepsy in an asylum, 548. (O)
- MCCRAE, Thomas (and Sir William OSLER): *The Principles and Practice of Medicine*, rev., 822
- MCDONAGH, J. E. R.: *Venereal Diseases: Their Clinical Aspect and Treatment*, rev., 439—Action of chemotherapy, 660. (O)—Latent syphilis in pregnancy, 785
- MACDONALD, D. M.: Warming apparatus for fingers with Raynaud's disease, 571
- MACDONALD, J. A., retires from Chairmanship of Council, 24—Presentation to, 129, 183, 213, 247, 289, 402, 488, 559, 640, 863
- MACDONALD, Peter: State and future of the medical profession, 46—450—Risks after operation for tonsils and adenoids in out-door clinics, 990
- McDOUGALL, William (and May SMITH): Alcohol, fatigue, and mental activity, 710
- McDOWALL, Stewart A.: *Beauty and the Beast: An Essay in Evolutionary Aesthetic*, rev., 168
- Macedonia, blackwater fever in (J. F. Gaskell), 122. (O)—(A. Goodall), 126
- MACFARLANE, John A. G.: Perforated gastric ulcer with extraperitoneal escape of contents, 630—*Fractures, Compound Fractures, Dislocations, and their Treatment*, rev., 861
- MACFARLANE, Sir William, elected President of the International Society of Surgery, 408—Carcinoma of the extremities of the alimentary tract, tongue, and rectum, 922
- McFARLANE, T. F., obituary notice of, 496
- MACFIE, J. D.: The tuberculosis campaign, 295
- M'GONIGLE, G. C. M.: Cerebral ears as foreign bodies, 806
- MACHET: Psycho-pharmacology, 216—Therapeutics of benzyl compounds, 406
- MACKAY, Charles: Place of muscle re-education in treatment of anterior poliomyelitis (infantile paralysis), 513. (O) 841—Letters on, 841, 953
- MACKAY, Helen M. M.: Observations on cases of rickets in an out-patient department, 923. (O)
- MACKAY, Jas. D.: Fish bone in Wharton's duct, 592
- McKENDRICK, A.: Relations of disease and injury, 203. (O)
- MACKENNA, R. W.: Colloidal preparations, 745
- MACKENZIE, Sir James, appointed honorary physician to the King in Scotland, 134—Medical education, 680
- MACKENZIE, Marion: Venereal disease in women and children, 157, 201—Mortality of venereal diseases, 568
- Mackie expedition to Central Africa, 915
- MACLIN, Alys Eyre: *Crises*, rev., 747
- MACLACHLAN, John T.: Puerperal sepsis, 418
- MACLEAN, George E.: American graduates in Europe: London's opportunity, 492
- MACLEAN, Hugh, appointed director clinical medical unit at St. Thomas's Hospital, 832
- McLEAN, Hugh (and Cavendish FLETCHER): *The Link between the Practitioner and the Laboratory*, rev., 788
- MACLENNAN, Alex.: Hyperidrosis, 957
- McMURRICH, J. Playfair: *The Development of the Human Body: A Manual of Human Embryology*, rev., 981
- McNAIR, Dr.: Placenta praevia with vasa praevia delivered by Caesarean section, 665
- McNEE, J. W. (and Arthur COOKE): Demonstration in blood transfusion, 111—Atrophy of liver, 585
- MACPHAIL, Alexander, appointed a medical officer of the Ministry of Health, 559
- MACPHAIL, S. Rutherford, dinner to, 571
- MACPHERSON, W. G.: Venereal diseases among seamen, 840
- MACRAE, Alex.: Posture in defaecation, 418
- McRITCHIE, P.: Case of urinary sinuses, 516
- McWALTER, J. C.: Preliminary science in the medical curriculum, 74—D. Litt. conferred upon by University of Ottawa, 97—Quinine in pharmacology and therapeutics, 120—Can one work with intracapsular fracture of femur? 413—Tartar emetic and its toxicity, 498—Influence of dilution on the toxicity of alcohol, 722

- Magendie, existence of the foramen of, 526
 MAGILL, Ivan W.: Forceps for intratracheal anaesthesia, 670
 Mails by air, 458
 MAKINS, Sir George: Surgical treatment of gastric ulcer, 108—Surgical treatment of cancer of rectum, 742
 Malaria bureau reports of the Federated Malay States, 416
 Malaria-carrying properties of the various species of anophelines, 416
 Malaria, malignant tertian, fatal case of contracted in the North of England (Ernest E. Glynn and J. C. Matthews), 811. (O)—Note on, 830—Correspondence on, 871
 Malaria, review of books on, 631
 Malaria treatment, compound tinctures in, 299
 Malarial parasite infects *Anopheles plumbeus*, 697
 Malay States: Malaria bureau reports, 416—Diminution of beri-beri in, 942
 Maltesco, 552
 Manchester: Neurasthenic cases in (parliamentary question), 182—Air of (parliamentary question), 182—Medical War Committee, final report of, 566—Edinburgh University Club dinner, 680—Hospital question in, 763
 MANN, H. Corry: Vitamines in clinical medicine, 157
 Mansfield House University Settlement, 97
 MANSON, J. S.: Hereditary spastic paraplegia with ataxia and mental defect, 477
 MANSON-BAHR, Philip (and George C. Low): Role of *Filaria bancrofti* in production of elephantiasis and kindred diseases, 233
 MANSON-BAHR, Philip: Treatment of human trypanosomiasis and kala-azar by intravenous injections of acetyl-p-aminophenyl sulbiolate of sodium, 235—Dietetic deficiency and endocrine activity, 238
 Mappin bequests, 863
 MARCHANT, J. (editor): *Control of Parenthood*, rev., 596
 Margarine, vitamines in, 951. See also Oils, fat-soluble content of
 MARIE, A. (and C. LEVADITI): La paralysie générale est due à un trépoume distinct de celui de la syphilis banale, 522
 Marriages, consanguineous, effect of in-breeding and (leading article), 522
 MARSDEN, E. H.: Delivery of child and placenta in unruptured membranes at term, 846
 MARSH, Major C. J., called to the Bar, 31
 MARSHALL, A. M. (and C. H. HURST): *Junior Course of Practical Zoology*, rev., 669
 MARSHALL, C. F.: Mortality of venereal diseases, 223, 334
 MARSHALL, J. N.: Future of the medical services: a successful cottage hospital, 93
 MARTIN, A. F.: Acidosis in disease, 73
 MARTIN, A. J.: Coal miner's nystagmus and its predisposing cause, 814. (O)
 MARTIN, E. (and others): *White and Martin's Genito-urinary Surgery and Venereal Diseases*, rev., 897
 MARTIN, Frank: Dislocation of humerus by muscular action, 418
 MARTIN, J. Middleton: Gloucestershire scheme for extension of medical services, 916
 MARTINDALE, Louisa, appointed J.P. for Brighton, 144—Intensive x-ray therapy in treatment of uterine fibromyomata, 538
 MARTINDALE, W. H. (and W. W. WESTCOTT): *The Extra Pharmacopoeia*, rev., 78
 MARTLEY, F. C.: Municipalization of hospitals, 643, 766
 MASON, V. R.: Hereditary spastic paraplegia, 217
 Massage establishments and the London County Council, 799, 956
 Masseurs, blind, completion of first year's work of the association of, 457—An appeal to medical men, 757, 768, 804
 Masseuses Society and Institute of Massage, amalgamation of, 408
 MASTERMAN, E. W. G.: Venereal disease in women and children, 197, 201
 MASTERS, Walter E.: *Essentials of Tropical Medicine*, rev., 551
 Mastitis, gonorrhoeal, case of (W. H. F. Oxley and J. Dundas), 744—Correspondence on, 843
 Maternity and child welfare (Lieut.-Col. F. E. Fremantle), 213—In India, 292, 870—Ministry of Health compiles a list of residential institutions in England and Wales in connexion with, 337, 497—Parliamentary questions, 714, 796—Woman practitioner to be appointed, 805—In France (Dr. Vidal), 909
 MATTHEWS, J. C. (and Ernest E. GLYNN): Fatal case of malignant tertian malaria contracted in the North of England, 811. (O)
 MATTICK: Cleansing of churns, 488
 MAW, Gerald W.: Atropine in sea-sickness, 190
 MAY, Otto: Treatment of denervated muscle, 294—Venereal diseases among seamen, 840
 MAYERHOFFER, E. (and C. von PIRQUET): *Lehrbuch der Volksernährung nach dem Pirquetschen System*, rev., 666
 MAYLARD, A. Ernest: James Watson lectures on some chronic gastric disorders, 831
 MAYNARD, Lieut.-Col. F. P.: Left-hand drives, 66—*Manual of Ophthalmic Operations*, rev., 705—*Manual of Ophthalmic Practice*, rev., 705
 MAYO, Charles H., dinner to, 62—Honorary F.R.C.S. conferred upon, 90—Surgical treatment of gastric ulcer, 103—Treatment of calculi impacted in pelvic portion of the ureter, 163—Surgical treatment of cancer of rectum, 741
 MAYO, F. H.: Advances in the practice of medicine, 666
 MAYOU, M. Stephen: *Diseases of the Eye*, rev., 705
 MEACHEN, G. Norman: *Tuberculosis*, rev., 824
 MEARS, Frederick Charles, obituary notice of, 336
 Meat diet in sprue (Philip Conran), 206. (O)—Correspondence on, 293
 Meat for human consumption and slaughter of animals, Ministry of Health appoints committee to report on, 65
 Medical Act, new Australian, 255
 Medical agents and money lenders, 448
 Medical appeal boards, attack on (parliamentary question), 181
 Medical aspects of war tanks, 909
 Medical aspects of workmen's compensation: Report of Departmental Committee, 133
 Medical barristers, 31, 845
 Medical calendar, a Dutch, 958
 Medical centenarian (J. S. S. Logie), 138
 Medical certificates and unemployment benefit, 898. See also Insurance
 Medical Consultative Council, interim report (leading article), 87
 Medical cricket club, 300
 Medical curriculum, place of preliminary science in (Sir George Newman), 8—(Sydney J. Hickson), 12—(Arthur Keith), 15—(Sir E. Rutherford), 16—(J. Lorrain Smith), 17—(Arthur Smithells), 19—Discussion, 73—Leading article, 88
 Medical Defence Union: Annual meeting, 489—Election of officers, 571
 Medical Directory, 1921, 64—Review, 940
 Medical education, 295
 Medical education: In Peking, 292—At St. Mary's Hospital, 559
 Medical education, international problem of (Piero Giacosa), 824
 Medical education of women, 363, 367
 Medical examination of women claimants for pensions (parliamentary question), 63
 Medical examinations, latest statistics (parliamentary question), 254
 Medical exhibition, the London, 558
 Medical Insurance Agency, progress of, 946
 Medical journals, early, 907, 958
 Medical journals in Italy, price to be raised, 337
 Medical jurisprudence, review of books on, 550, 860
 Medical magistrates, 144, 416, 875, 956
 Medical mayors, 771
 Medical men, insurance for, 946
 Medical men in the United States, two-thirds use motor cars, 497
 Medical Missionaries: Information concerning, 378—Edinburgh Society of, 832
 Medical officers, appointment of (parliamentary question), 986
 Medical papers for Luddiana College, India, 806
 Medical police fees. See Fees
 Medical practice in British colonies and foreign countries, information concerning, 377
 Medical practice in Italy, 190
 Medical practice, the State and the future of (Sir George Newman), 33—(Sir Wilnot Herringham), 36—(Alfred Linnell), 38—(Gowland Hopkins), 40—(E. W. Morris), 42—Discussion on, 45, 750—(Peter Macdonald), 450—(Lord Dawson of Penn), 750
 Medical problems of flying (leading article), 443
 Medical profession and co-operation, 146
 Medical Radiology Congress. See Congress
 Medical record cards. See Insurance
 Medical Register, change of address (names of practitioners who have not responded to inquiries), 171—Note on, 180
 Medical requirements for air navigation. See Air
 Medical research, conditions of (Sir Almroth Wright), 797
 MEDICAL RESEARCH COUNCIL:
 Arranges for gum acacia sterilized solutions to be placed on the market, 66
 Report on laboratory diagnosis of acute intestinal infections, 215
 Report to on the medical problems of flying, 443
 Report to on the science of ventilation and open-air treatment, 484
 Report on the influence of alcohol on mental activities, 710
 Report to on subacute infective endocarditis (Thomas F. Cotton), 851
 Report of committee on toxic effect of salvarsan, 945
 Medical research and education (Swale Vincent), 562
 Medical research, future of medical practice from the point of view of (Gowland Hopkins), 40. See also Medical practice
 Medical research and the universities (Sir Clifford Allbutt), 1. (O)—Leading article on, 22. See also Universities
 Medical resettlement, 259, 296, 337, 418
 MEDICAL SCHOOLS AND COLLEGES:
 Appointments under the Colonial Office, 378
 Clinical hospitals in England, 366
 Degrees for practitioners, 367
 Dental surgery, 378
 Indian Medical Service, 376
 Information concerning the study of medicine, 339 et seq.
 Medical education of women, 363, 367
 Medical missionaries, 378
 Medical practice in British colonies and foreign countries, 377
 New session opened, 562, 642
 Post-graduation study, 367
 Prison medical service, 377
 Psychological medicine, 371
 Public health services, 371
 Public services, 373
 Royal Air Force, 375
 Royal Army Medical Corps, 373
 Royal Navy, 373
 Scholarships, 343 et seq.
 Tropical medicine, 370
 Medical schools of London, grants to (parliamentary question), 913
 Medical service in Mesopotamia and Persia (parliamentary question), 913
 Medical service scheme (Thomas de la Rue and Co.), 331
 Medical service scheme for Scotland: Report of Scottish Consultative Council, 900. See also Consultative Council and Health Ministry
 Medical service, unified. See Medical service in India
 Medical Services, Deputy Commissioner of (parliamentary question), 913
 Medical services in India (leading article), 555—Correspondence on, 608, 801
 Medical services: Future provision of, 29, 83, 93, 140—Meeting at Bristol, 83—Meeting at Bath, 84—Leading article, 87—Correspondence on, 93, 140, 186, 228, 842, 916—A successful cottage hospital, 93—The Poor Law Medical Service, 140—Gloucestershire scheme for extension of, 842, 916, 952
 Medical students, increase of number of in Germany, 170
 MEDICAL AND SURGICAL APPLIANCES AND PREPARATIONS:
 Ampoule-syringes, 942
 Concave burr, 211
 Electrical aids for the deaf, 897
 Forceps for intratracheal anaesthesia, 670
 Glass retractors for cerebral surgery, 941
 Light filters for the microscope, 79
 Nutresco products, 551
 Obstetrical belt, 211
 Pipette for automatic measurement of constant volumes, 480
 Stethoscope, an adjustable, 941
 Surgical needle, a new, 481
 Throat irrigator and spatula combined, 168
 Medical treatment during demobilization furlough (parliamentary question), 219
 Medical use of spirits (parliamentary question), 63
 Medical Women's Federation: Note on prophylaxis of venereal disease, 942
 Medical work, scientific, in South Russia, 641
Medicina Curiosa, the first English medical journal, 907
 Medicine, clinical, present position of vitamines in (F. Gowland Hopkins), 147—(Sir James Barr), 150—(Harriette Chick), 151—(Elsie J. Dallyell), 152—(Lieut.-Col. R. McCarrison), 154—(Dr. Hesse), 154—(Geo. F. Still), 155—(Leonard Williams), 156—(H. Corry Mann), 157—(W. H. Willcox), 158—(Eric Pritchard), 159—(S. Monckton Copeman), 159—Discussion, 160. See also Deficiency diseases
 Medicine at the end of the eighteenth century (Sir W. Hale-White), 598
 Medicine: Culture and the practice of (leading article), 215
 Medicine in the *Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics*, 910
 Medicine, foundations of (leading article), 483
 Medicine and the law (Lord Justice Atkin), 747, 910—Note on, 946
 Medicine and physiology, relation of (Thomas Lewis), 459. (O)—Leading article on, 483—Note on, 525
 Medicine, practical, recent advances in science in their relation to (F. Gowland Hopkins), 862
 Medicine, preventive, and the Ministry of Health (Sir George Newman), 635
 Medicine, profession of (leading article), 339
 Medicine, radiologist in (Alfred Ernest Barclay), 385
 Medicine, review of books on, 401, 822
 Medicine in the schools: report of chief medical officer of Board of Education, 761, 826
 Medicine, science in, birth and growth of (Sir Frederick Andrewes), 615. (O)—Leading article on, 636
 Medicines prescribing and dispensing of, Pharmaceutical Society's resolution re, 821

Medico-Legal:

- Bogus doctor (Mellor), 456
Charges of fraud in insurance practice (John Thomas Godfrey), 392
Doctor's libel action (Davies v. Rolleston), 30
Libel action against a medical officer of health (Copeland v. Orr), 188
Panel doctor's slander suit (Gaitskill v. Thornycroft and wife), 30
- Medico-political matters in Tasmania, 81.**
See also Tasmania
- MEISNER, W. (and A. BRÜCKNER): *Grundriss der Augenheilkunde für Studierende und praktische Ärzte*, rev., 596
Melancholia, involuntary (Dr. Menzies), 321
Melbourne, influenza in, in 1919, 951
MELLANBY, Professor: Experimental rickets, 983
MELLOR (bogus doctor) sentenced, 456
MENDELSON, R. W.: Note on a case of Castellani's accladiosis, 664
Meningeal tumour. *See* Tumour
Meningitis, cerebro-spinal, discussion on the bacteriology of, 420. *See also* Fever, cerebro-spinal
Meningococcus "carrier" question (C. W. Ponder), 427—(J. Alison Glover), 428—Correspondence on, 493
MENNELL, James B.: Tennis elbow, 228—*Massage: Its Principles and Practice*, rev., 824
Mental disorder, incipient, treatment of, 332, 410, 722
Mental disorder, treatment of, 146
Menstruation during school life (Alice E. Sanderson Clow), 511. (O)—Correspondence on, 568, 924
Mental deficiency, review of books on, 549
Mentally defective: Report of Special Schools After-care Subcommittee of City of Birmingham, 205—Institutions for (G. A. Auden), 212
MENZIES, Dr.: Mechanism of involuntary melancholia, 321
MERCER, Charles A.: Probate Court decides in favour of his will, 922
Mercury, liquid acid nitrate of in treatment of lupus vulgaris (H. G. Adamson), 123. (O)
Mesopotamia: Health of troops in (parliamentary question), 182—Kala-azar in, 335—A medical society in, 639—Casualties in (parliamentary question), 796—Medical service in (parliamentary question), 913
Methylated spirits. *See* Spirits
Metric system, 953
Metron, a journal of statistics, 712
Metropolitan Asylums Board. *See* Board
Metropolitan Police. *See* Police
Metropolitan Public Gardens Association. *See* Association
Michelin Guide, rev., 402—*The Somme: Vol. I, First Battle of the Somme (1916-1917)*, Albert, Bapaume, Peronne, rev., 551
Microscope, light filters for, 79
Microcosm, the poetry of the, 898
MIDELTON, W. J.: Treatment of whooping-cough, 190—Tennis elbow, 300—Skin eruptions and internal infections, 498—Climate in rheumatoid arthritis, 572
Midwifery practice, some points in (W. J. Young), 927 (O)—Correspondence on, 991
Midwives Board. *See* Board
MILES, W. Ernest: Surgical treatment of cancer of rectum, 730
Military Medicine Congress. *See* Congress
Milk, clean, production of, 458
Milk, condensed, standardization of (parliamentary question), 291, 796
Milk and Dairies Bill, 913
Milk imported from Denmark (parliamentary question), 182
Milk, dried, directions for using, 335—Correspondence on, 412—Absence of tubercle bacilli from, 876
Milk licences, number of (parliamentary question), 92
Milk, tuberculous, discussion on, 603—Correspondence on, 610, 643, 682, 721, 766, 801, 872—Review of book on, 894—Leading article on, 906
Milk, use of, 713
MILLAR, W., awarded Government grant for successful vaccination for sixth time, 922
MILLARD, C. Killick: Vaccinal condition of small-pox carriers, 95, 258
MILLER, D. A. (and James Young): Etiology of eclampsia and the pre-eclamptic state, 976
MILLER, H. Orlinton (editor): *Functional Nerve Disease*, rev., 439—Psychotherapy, 624
MILLER, James (and Andrew RUTHERFORD): Atrophy of the liver, 581
MILLIGAN, Sir William: Risks after operation for tonsils and adenoids in outdoor clinics, 990
MILLS, G. Percival: *Practical Hints on Minor Operations*, rev., 705
MILROY, T. H.: Acidosis in disease, 72
Mine rescue apparatus, second report of Research Committee, 283
Miner's nystagmus. *See* Nystagmus
Mines, coal, prevention of explosions in, 446
MINNETT, E. P.: *Practical Tropical Sanitation*, rev., 551
Ministry of Health. *See* Health
Ministry of Health Bill, 795. *See also* Miscellaneous Provisions Bill of the Ministry of Health, 290, 327, 331, 682, 713, 757, 762, 764, 795, 833, 868, 911, 947 (*see also* Health Ministry)—Leading article, 982
Missing officers and a men, number of (parliamentary question), 92
Missionaries, medical, information concerning, 378
MITCHELL, Andrew, obituary notice of, 97
MITCHELL, Trafford, obituary notice of, 298
MITCHELL, W. Drew: Outward dislocation of head of radius, 399
MITCHELL, William: Treatment of uterine fibroids, 541
Mitral stenosis, left recurrent laryngeal paralysis in, 946
MONI, Rai Bahadur Jaising P.: *A Textbook of Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology*, rev., 550
Mole, hydatidiform: perforation of uterus (R. C. Harkness), 744
MOLYNEUX, Echlin S.: Two cases of carcinoma alive eight years after radium treatment, 548. (O)
Money lenders and medical agents, 448
Monomethylarsenate of soda in typhus, 458
MONSARRAT, K. W.: *The Red Halls and other Verses*, rev., 862—Is cholecystectomy the normal operation in cholecystitis? 892
Monstrosities, 828. *See also* Anencephalic and Teratological
MONTAZ: Pleural reflex syncope, 26
Montessori system, rev., 747
MOODIE, A. R.: Two cases of double glioma retinae, 856. (O)
MOORE, Craven: Diagnosis of nervous disorders of stomach and intestine, 508
MOORE, C. E. (and F. R. LILLIE): *Laboratory Outline of Embryology, with special reference to the Chick and the Pig*, rev., 324
MOORE, Sir Norman, elected President of the Johnson Society, 496
MOORHEAD, S. W. (and others): *White and Martin's Genito-urinary Surgery and Venereal Diseases*, rev., 897
MORETON, T. W. E.: Medical resettlement, 418
MORLEY, Arthur S.: Solution of the hospital problem, 720
MORLEY, John: Clinical manifestations of the mobile proximal colon, 542 (O)—Letter on, 644, 683
MORRIS E. W.: State and future of medical practice—the hospitals, 42—London Hospital catgut, 614
MORRIS-JONES, J. H.: Coroners' inquests, 454
MORSON, Clifford: Treatment of calculi impacted in the pelvic portion of the ureter, 454 530
Mortality in India, 765
Mortality, infantile, in Bengal, 765
MORTON, William Thomas Green, elected to the American Hall of Fame, 771
Mothers, unmarried, and the child, 876
Motor cars: Left-hand drives, 66—Speed limits (parliamentary question), 92—Engine starting, 146—Two-thirds of the medical men in the United States possess cars, 497—*The Dunlop Book: The Motorists' Guide, Counsellor, and Friend*, rev., 897—Number plates for motor vehicles, 924—Renewal of, 958
Motor notes for medical men (H. Massac Buis), 27, 82, 441, 604, 715, 760
Motor scooters, 845
Motor spirit duty revenue (parliamentary question), 26
Motoring in France, 806
Motorists and overhanging hedges, 614
MOTT, Sir Frederick: Early symptoms in nervous disease, 695—Reviews A. van Gehuchten's book on neurology, 703—Influence of music on body and mind, 771—Pathology of dementia praecox, 781
MOTTRAM, J. O.: Cancer research, 655
MOULINIER, René (and René CRUCHET): *Air Sickness, its Nature and Treatment*, rev., 401
MOULLIN, C. Mansell: Blind masseurs, 768
MOUTRIER, M., appointed chief of the Assistance Publique in Paris, 993
Mouth and eye in sleep. *See* Sleep
Mouth and lip operations, intratracheal anaesthesia by the nasal route for (Stanley Rowbotham), 590. (O)
MOYNIHAN, Sir Berkeley: Surgical treatment of gastric ulcer, 99—Delivers the first Murphy Memorial Oration at Montreal, 573—Speech at presentation of mace to American College of Surgeons, 598—Malignant disease of the colon, 890
Muco-membranous colitis. *See* Colitis
Mucous secretion, obstructed (J. Lewis Thomas), 857
Mucus formation and catarrh. *See* Catarrh
Mucus, function of, 681
Mumps epidemic in St. Kilda, 839
MUNRO Robert, obituary notice of, 298
MURPHY, J. F.: Furuncle of anterior nares, 648
Murphy Memorial Oration: The first is delivered by Sir Berkeley Moynihan at Montreal, 573
MURPHY, Sir Shirley, elected Master of Society of Apothecaries, 337
MURRAY, E. Farquhar: Labour complicated by marked elongation of the supravaginal cervix, 549
- MURRAY, George R.: Diagnosis and treatment of some diseases of the endocrine glands, 807. (O)
MURRAY, H. Leith: Serums and vaccines in the treatment of puerperal infection, 269
MURRAY, J. A.: Present position of cancer research, 653
MURRAY, Jessie Margaret, obituary notice of, 723
MURRAY, William, death of, 559—Obituary notice of, 611
Muscle, denervated, treatment of, and on the "disuse" theory (J. N. Langley), 239—(E. P. Cumberbatch), 240—(W. J. Turrell), 241—(F. Herniman-Johnson), 242—(E. D. Adrian), 242—(Noel H. M. Burke), 242—(Ff. Roberts), 242—Correspondence on, 294
Muscle, postural activity of, 288
Muscle re-education in poliomyelitis. *See* Poliomyelitis
Music, influence of on body and mind (Sir Frederick Motz), 771
MUTHU, C., dinner to, 145—Vitamines in clinical medicine, 160—Tuberculous milk, 644, 872
MYERS, Charles S.: *Mind and Work*, rev., 896
Myopia (H. M. Traquair), 126—(Correspondence on, 262
- N.
Naevus, urethral, 806
NANCE, H. Chester: "Death after tonsillectomy," 645
NANKIVELL, B. W.: Taenia voided by the mouth, 32
Nares, anterior, treatment for staphylococcal infection of, 614, 648, 686. *See also* Furuncle
Nasal accessory sinuses, inflammatory lesions of (Herbert Tilley), 962
Nasal anatomy collection, 755
National Association for Prevention of Tuberculosis. *See* Tuberculosis prevention
National Council of Social Services issues a handbook on the public services, 634
National health and Government subsidies. *See* Government and Health Ministry
National Relief Fund makes a grant to voluntary hospitals, 331, 866—Special distribution committee appointed, 866
Nature's teratological experiments (leading article), 828
Naval hygiene, founders of (leading article), 710
Naval medical service as a career, 917—Correspondence, 953, 991
Naval medicine, American, a pioneer in (W. P. C. Barton), 90
Naval, military, and air force hygiene, 414
Naval officers' peace uniform, special grants for (parliamentary question), 92
Navy, Royal: Information concerning the medical service of, 373—Admiralty fees for civil practitioners, 724—Statistical report of the health of for 1914 issued under date of January 1st, 1920, 793—The medical service as a career, 917, 953, 991
NEAL, James: Water rates in dispensing practices, 842
NEEDHAM, Joseph, obituary notice of, 259
Needle, new surgical, 481
NELSON, H. G. G.: Free gas in the peritoneum and subsequent subcutaneous emphysema, 280
Neo-salvarsan: woman who had had three abortions gives birth to living child after treatment, 244
Neo-salvarsan, numerous preparations of sold in Austria found to contain no salvarsan, 123
Nephritis, subacute, treated by kidney decapsulation (Sir Thomas Horder), 727. (O)—Discussion on, 744
Nerve disease, review of books on, 439
Nerve injuries, condenser tests in diagnosis and prognosis of (Cecil Worster-Drought), 389
Nerve injuries, place of electricity in diagnosis and treatment of (H. S. Souttar), 387
Nerve injuries, review of books on, 595
Nerve injury causing paralysis (H. S. Souttar), 387—(Noel H. M. Burke), 388—(Cecil Worster-Drought), 389—Discussion, 390
Nerves, value of electrical testing of at operation (Noel H. M. Burke), 388
Nerves, peripheral, degeneration and regeneration of (J. G. Greenfield), 783
Nerves, peripheral, end-results of injuries to, treated by operation (Sir William Thornburn), 462—(Percy Sargent), 464—(Maud F. Forrester-Brown), 467—(James Alane Copland), 468—(J. L. Joyce), 468—Discussion, 469
Nervous disease, early symptoms and signs of (Henry Head), 691—(James Collier), 693—(Gordon Holmes), 694—(F. M. R. Valshe), 694—(Theodore Thompson), 695—(Sir Frederick Motz), 695—(E. B. Reynolds), 695—(Tom Williams), 695—Discussion, 696—Correspondence on, 800

- Nervous disorders of stomach and intestine (Arthur F. Hurst), 499—(T. Izod Bennett), 503—(Thomas R. Brown), 503—(W. Langdon Brown), 504—(H. Tyrrell Gray), 505—(R. J. M. Buchanan), 506—Discussion on, 507—Correspondence on, 610
- Nervous and functional dyspepsias. *See* Nervous disorders
- NETTER: Lethargic encephalitis, 829
- NEUBERGER, Max, elected honorary member of Society of Medical History of Chicago, 139
- NEUMANN, R. O. (and K. B. LEHMANN): *Atlas und Grundriss der Bakteriologie und Lehrbuch der speziellen Bakteriologischen Diagnostik*, rev., 788
- Neuralgia, lingual, and gingivitis, persistent, 457
- Neuralgia of tongue, chronic, with persistent gingivitis, 993
- Neurasthenic cases: In Manchester (parliamentary question), 182—In Ireland (parliamentary question), 182
- Neurasthenia, occupation treatment of, 994
- Neureco, 551
- Neuritis, optic, due to dental sepsis (H. W. Archer-Pall), 399
- Neurological jottings: II, Chicken-pox and herpes, disseminated sclerosis (James Taylor), 436. (O)
- Neurology, review of books on, 127, 703, 861
- Neuroses, traumatic, Departmental Committee appointed, 408—(Parliamentary question), 713
- Newborn, umbilical diphtheria in, 911
- Newcastle-upon-Tyne: Post-graduate courses at, 221—Condemned food at (parliamentary question), 291—New orthopaedic hospital opened, 457—Appeal by the Colleges of Medicine and Science, 838—Eighty-ninth annual meeting of the British Medical Association at, 902
- NEWELL, A. G.: Blackwater fever, 873
- NEWMAN, Sir George: Place of preliminary science in the medical curriculum, 8 74—The State and the future of medical practice, 33—Hunterian Lecture on preventive medicine and the Ministry of Health, 635
- NEW SOUTH WALES:
Birth rate, 185
Influenza epidemic and the death rate, 185, 481—Report on, 481
Leprosy statistics, 752
Sydney University: New dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 185—Resignations, 491—New professorships, 491
Universities' conference, 491
See also Australia
- New Zealand, research into etiology of goitre in, 457
- Nice discrimination, 98
- NICOLL, Maurice: Psychotherapy, 625
- NICOLLE, M.: *Les Antigènes et les Anticorps: Caractères général, applications diagnostiques applications thérapeutiques*, rev., 941
- NIBERSTEIN, M.: Quinine in pharmacology and therapeutics, 120
- Night-shirt collar causes suffocation, 288
- Nitrous-oxide gas. *See* Gas
- NIXON, J. A.: Tennis elbow, 261—Diagnosis of nervous disorders of stomach and intestine, 507
- Nobel prize for medicine for 1919 and 1920, 713
- NOLF, P.: Intravenous peptone, 328
- Nomenclature of diseases, 843, 865. *See also* Diseases
- NONNE, Professor, awarded Erb medal, 844
- NORBYE, H.: Suffocation by collar of a night-shirt, 288
- NORGATE, R. H.: Arrest of growth in "inoperable cancer of the jaw," 280
- NORMAN, Ralph, presentation to, 805
- NORMAN, Vice Admiral Sir William, appointed honorary surgeon to the King, 299
- Norway, leprosy in, 795
- Notes, Letters, Answers, etc.:**
Abdominal operation in 1701, 498
Acidosis in disease: A correction, 190
Adminison, Limited (for beekeepers), 994
Advertisement of practice. *See* Practice
Air mails, 458
Anaesthetic fees in the provinces, 994
Anglo-American University Library for Central Europe, 924
Antimony in leprosy, 498
Antivivisection in America, 924
Aseptic catheters, 875
Aspirin, poisoning by 2½ grains of, 300
Atropine in sea-sickness, 190
Babies, judging of, 146
Bedpan with straight sides, 457
Bee and wasp stings, 924
Bee World, a journal for beekeepers, 994
Bonesetters *versus* the science and art of surgery, 300
British research chemicals, 686
Bullinus or *Isidora*, 648
Burke's Peerage, a pamphlet on, 994
Cancer prevalence and insanitary housing, 337
Cancer, treatment of, 228
Carbon tetrachloride poisoning, 497
Cases, group of unusual, 726
Catgut, London Hospital, 614
Catgut, sterile, 98
Catheters, aseptic, 875
Cereal ears as foreign bodies, 806, 84

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (contd.):

- Cerumen, 726
- Cholera in a new country, 418
- Circumcision, 32
- Climax in rheumatoid arthritis, 497, 572, 614
- Cocoa, Cadbury's, samples of, 686
- Colitis, mucoc-membranous, 725, 772
- Colotomy, treatment after, 417
- Cord, prolapse of, 338
- Corrections, 98, 190, 228, 262, 686, 924
- Cottage hospital organization, 190
- Cystotomy, permanent, treatment of, 771
- Dairying, scheme to improve, 772
- Decimal point, 497
- Delivery of child and placenta in unruptured membranes at term, 846
- Depilatories, 228, 300, 418
- Diaphragmatic hernia, congenital, 32
- Dictionaries for reference, 771
- Disclaimer, 958
- Dispensing, 876
- Drunkness, habitual, and the public health authority, 458
- Dutch medical calendar, 958
- Dysidrosis, 957
- Electrical apparatus, 572
- Engine starting, 146
- Ergot and iron mixtures, 458, 498
- Errata. *See* Corrections
- Faucial angina, 262
- Fees for coroners' inquests, 726, 772, 876
- Fees of county council lecturers, 66
- Five great-grandparents alive, 806
- Four maternal great-grandparents alive, 772
- Furuncle of anterior nares, 648, 686
- Gallstones and parsley, 338, 498
- Gas fires, intensifier for, 648
- German doctors in Alsace and Lorraine, 686
- Gingivitis, persistent, and lingual neuralgia, 457
- Great grandparents, four alive, 772—Five alive, 806
- Guthrie, the late Dr. Leonard, 498, 876
- Heart dilatation, 417
- Holding the door ajar, 686
- Hospital residents, unmarried, 686
- Hospital trade union, 534
- House-flies and disease, 418
- House-surgeons, three generations of, 924
- Humerus dislocated by muscular action, 300, 418
- Hyperidrosis, 845, 876, 957
- "Included foetus," 497
- Income Tax, 32, 66, 98, 145, 189, 227, 261, 299, 337, 380, 417, 457, 497, 534, 571, 614, 648, 686, 726, 772, 806, 845, 876, 923, 957, 993—Computation of income tax 1920-21, 417—Renewal of motor cars, 958
- Inebriates (young), institution for, 725
- Is life worth living? 994
- JOURNAL, the, 958
- Kandy, Ceylon, climate of, 457, 533
- Kata-thermometer, 685
- Left-hand drives, 66
- Legumes in beri-beri, value of, 66
- Lip reading, 533
- Longevity in Somerset, 146, 262
- Louse as a disease carrier, 923
- Malaria treatment, compound tinctures in, 299
- Medical cricket club, 300
- Medical police fees, 458
- Medical papers for Ludhiana College, India, 806
- Medical practice in Italy, 190
- Medical profession and co-operation, 146
- Medical resettlement, 337, 418
- Medical services, future provision of, 228
- Menstruation during school life, 794
- Mental disorders, treatment of, 146
- Milk, clean, production of, 458
- Milk, dried, absence of tubercle bacilli from, 876
- Mothers, unmarried, and their children, 876
- Motor scooters, 845
- Motor vehicles, number plates for, 924
- Motoring in France, 806
- Motorists and overhanging hedges, 614
- Myopia, 262
- Neuralgia of the tongue, chronic, with persistent gingivitis, 993
- Neurasthenia treatment, occupation in, 994
- Nice discrimination ("physician and friend" or "herbalist"), 98
- Obstetrical rarities, 686, 772
- Oyster's consolation, 262
- Paracentesis abdominis, 686
- Pensions appointments, 261
- Pensions, disablement, reduction of, 262
- Petrol licence refunds, 648
- Pituitary extract in obstetrics, 146
- Poisoning by small doses of aspirin, 418
- Posture in defaecation, 300, 418, 498, 846, 923
- Practices, advertisement of, 338
- Psoriasis, treatment of, 806
- Public gardens, 846
- Public health in Egypt in 1918, 572
- Public posts, unsuccessful applications for, 924, 994
- Puerperal sepsis, 418
- Radial pulses, disappearance of, under deep inspiration, 958, 994
- Rats and plague, 66
- Research and the general practitioner, 261
- Rôle, 300
- Royal Earlswood Institution, 458

Notes, Letters, Answers, etc. (contd.):

- Science teaching at Cambridge in the seventies, 572
- Seborrhoea, 497
- Seborrhoea capitis, obstinate oily, treatment of, 614
- Skin eruptions and internal infections, 498
- Smith's Medical Visiting List*, 994
- Sneezing and cough, paroxysmal, 98
- South Africa as a resort for the tuberculous patient, 533
- Spelman fund, 98
- Staphylococcal infection of anterior nares, treatment of, 614
- Tasmania voided by the mouth, 32
- Tartar emetic and its toxicity, 498
- Tattoo marks, method of removing, 685
- Tennis elbow, 190, 228, 261, 300, 534
- Textbook as an index, 534
- Three generations of house-surgeons, 924
- Tinnitus aurium, 726
- Tobacco tremor, 228, 300
- Tonsil and adenoid disease due to dental trouble, 957
- Triorchid, 498
- Tubercle bacilli, absence of from dried milk, 876
- Typhus treatment, 458
- Ulcerative stomatitis caused by drugs, 498
- Uniform clothing, reissue of to workmen, 614
- Unmarried hospital residents. *See* Hospital
- Unmarried mother and her child, 876
- Unsuccessful applications for public posts, 924
- Urethral naevus, 806
- Vagina ruptured during coitus, 418
- Veneral diseases among seamen, 146
- Verbum sapienti, 418
- Whooping-cough, treatment of, 190
- Women health visitors, 648
- Women's Service Bureau, 190
- X-ray apparatus for small cottage hospital, 685
- NOTT, Lieut.-Col. Arthur Holbrook, obituary notice of, 496
- Nottingham medical officer of health on the risks of domiciliary tuberculosis, 330
- Novarsenobillon, idiosyncrasy to (Major Pierce Power), 976
- Novarsenobillon treatment, death from, 416
- Nurses (ex-service) to be granted retired pay whilst undergoing a further course of sanatorium treatment, 927
- Nursing Council, General (parliamentary question), 92
- Nursing home in London, 870
- Nursing staff of prison hospitals (parliamentary question), 220
- Nutresco invalid food, 551
- Nutresco products, 551
- Nutrition, balance in (F. Gowland Hopkins), 862
- Nutrition, review of books on, 666
- NUTTALL, G. H. F.: Treatment of human trypanosomiasis and kala-azar by intravenous injections of acetyl-p-aminophenyl stibiate of sodium, 236
- Nystagmus, coal-miner's, and its predisposing cause (A. J. Martin), 814. (O)
- Nystagmus, miner's, suggestions for its prevention (D. Lechmere Anderson), 813. (O)—Correspondence on, 917, 952

O.

- Obstetric anaesthesia, placenta ablata treated by pituitrin with (J. Lind Smith), 936
- Obstetric and gynaecological education (Henry Briggs), 229. (O)
- Obstetrical belt, 211
- Obstetrical rarities, 686, 772
- Obstetrics, pituitary extract in, 146
- Obstetrics, recent progress in (E. Hastings Tweedy), 892
- Obstetrics, review of books on, 282, 595, 787
- Obstruction, acute intestinal (J. L. Joyce), 208
- Obstruction, acute intestinal, caused by a herniation of small intestine into the para-duodenal fossa (Basil Hughes), 515
- Occupation in the treatment of neurasthenia, 994
- Occupational therapy (leading article), 445. *See also* Physical therapeutic centre
- O'CONNOR, Sir John: Treatment of ascites by drainage, 857. (O)
- ODLUM, Lieut.-Col. William Henry, obituary notice of, 922
- Oedema of lungs, acute (W. Cameron Davidson), 163
- Oedema, acute pulmonary, or "acute suffocative catarrh" (John A. Henderson), 207. *See also* Catarrh
- Oedema, starvation (Maase and Zondek), 329
- Oedemas, deficiency, dietetic deficiency and endocrine activity, with special reference to (Lieut.-Col. Robert McCarrison), 236—Discussion, 239
- Officers' dependants' allowance (parliamentary question), 64
- Officers, half-pay, who require medical treatment for disabilities, 414

Officers to be granted retired pay whilst undergoing a further course of sanatorium treatment, 927

Oils, fat-soluble content of, 919. *See also* *Margarine and Vitamines*

On getting rusty, 489. *See also* *Rusty*

ONODI, A.: His collection of nasal anatomy, 755, 957

Oophorectomy in treatment of osteomalacia (J. B. Hellier), 587. (O)

Open-air treatment and ventilation, scientific basis of (leading article), 484

Ophthalmology, review of books on, 516, 595, 632, 705, 980

Optic neuritis due to dental sepsis (H. W. Archer-Hall), 399

Optical instruments, standardization of, 712

ORDE, R. (and R. A. BOLAM): Industrial hospitals, 835

"Oriental sore," x-ray therapy in (J. Goodwin Tomkinson), 397

ORLEBAR, Alexander: Scopolamine-morphine narcosis in childbirth, 860

ORR, J. B. (and E. P. CATCART): *Energy Expenditure of the Infantry Recruit in Training*, 521

ORRIN, H. C.: *The X-ray Atlas of Systemic Arteries of the Body*, rev., 895

Orthopaedic lectures in Paris, 875

Orthopaedic surgeons, the supply of, 843

Orthopaedic surgery in relation to hospital training (Sir Robert Jones), 773. (O)—Leading article on, 791—Correspondence on, 843

Orthopaedic surgery, papers read at special meeting of British Orthopaedic Association, 320

Orthopaedic surgery, prize for, 856

Orthopaedic surgery, status of, 921

Orthopaedics, importance of (leading article), 791

Orthopaedics, review of books on, 128, 746

ORTON, John, presentation to, 725

OSLER, Sir William: Memorial to, 63, 169—Account of in *The Annals of Medical History*, 166—(and Thomas McCRAE) *The Principles and Practice of Medicine*, rev., 822

Osteomalacia treated by oophorectomy (J. B. Hellier), 587. (O)

O'SULLIVAN, W. J.: Facial erysipelas, 299

Oto-laryngology, specialists in, 711, 769

Otology, review of books on, 209

Ovary, chorion-epithelioma of (Miles H. Phillips), 938—(J. Chisholm), 938

OWEN, Harold Edward, obituary notice of, 921

Ox serum, normal, in treatment of anthrax (leading article), 865

Oxford Ophthalmological Congress: Annual meeting, 164—Perimetric methods (Lutther C. Peter), 164—Doyle Memorial Lecture (F. Richardson Cross), 165—Papers and demonstrations, 165—Dinner, 165

OxLEY, W. H. F. (and J. DUNDAS): Case of gonorrhoeal mastitis, 744

Oxygen inflation of the peritoneal cavity for radiographic purposes (J. E. H. Roberts), 742. (O)

Oyster's consolation, 262

P.

PACKER, Lieut.-Col. H. Dixon, C.I.E. conferred upon, 260

PADDLE, James Isaac, obituary notice of, 225

PADDOCK, Chas. E.: *Maternitas*, rev., 941

Paisley, typhus at, 680

Palermo hospitals closed owing to their inability to pay their staff, 647

PALFREY: Micro-organisms of typhus, 557

PALMER, F. W. Morton: Dislocation of humerus by muscular action, 126

Paracentesis abdominis, 686

Paraffin wax bath, the melted (F. Howard Humphris), 397

Paralysis, infantile. *See* *Poliomyelitis*

Paralysis, left recurrent laryngeal, in mitral stenosis, 946

Paralysis involving ankle-joint treated by tendon transplantation (John Fraser), 320

Paralysis caused by nerve injury, diagnosis and treatment of (H. S. Souttar), 387—(Noel H. M. Burke), 388—(Cecil Worster-Drought), 389—Discussion, 390

Paraplegia, spastic, hereditary, 217

Paraplegia, spastic, hereditary, with ataxia and mental defect (J. S. Manson), 477

Parasitology, review of books on, 822

Paris: Influenza deaths in 1919, 417—International Anthropological Institute founded in, 630—Ear, nose, and throat instruction at the St. Joseph Hospital, 647—Conference on tuberculosis, 707, 911—M. Mourier succeeds M. Mesureur as chief of the Assistance Publique, 993

Paris. *See also* *France*

PARKER, Eric: *An Angler's Garland of Fields, Rivers, and other Country Contentments*, rev., 747

PARKER, G.: *The Early History of Surgery in Great Britain*, rev., 745

Parliament, Medical Notes in:

Air of Manchester, 182

Alcoholic strength measured in proof spirit, 27

Anthrax, death from in Southwark, 137

Army, British: R.A.M.C. resignations, 714—Officers, 796

Army Council constitution, 290

Army huts for housing, 92

Artificial limbs, 27, 137, 291, 913, 986—Supply of, 137—For demobilized officer who cannot provide for his own support, 291—Service pensioners to choose any limb on the approved list, 913—New, 986

Asylums, public, and responsibility of friends re removal of pauper patients, 913

Austrian children, hospitality to, 291

Autumn session, 640

Births registered in England and Wales in the first quarter of 1920, 27

Births registered in Scotland, 64

Black Sea hospital ships, 137

Blind Persons Bill, 291

Carcasses, exposure of, 182

Casualties in Russia, 137

Census Bill, 254, 760

Census (Ireland) Bill, 254

Central Liquor Control Board. *See* *Liquor*

Chemists and druggists, registration of, 796

Civil Liabilities Department, 182

Colonial medical services, 92, 254, 290—Report, 254, 290

Concurrent treatment and training, 834, 913

Coroners' inquests, 949

Coroners' (borough) remuneration, 913

Cost of living, 677

Criminal Law Amendment Bills, 64, 182, 219, 759, 949

Dangerous Drugs Bill, 181, 219, 913

Deaths, uncertified, inquests, 949

Dentists Bill, 220, 677, 714, 913, 949, 986

Dentures for ex-service men, 219

Deputy Commissioners of Medical Services, 913

Disabled ex-service postmen, 182

Disabled men's outlook, 137

Disablement, total, definition of, 92. *See also* *Pensions*

Divisional medical officers, 796

Drugs and dressings in India, 291

Epidemics in London, 834

Excess profits duty, concession as to charitable gifts, 136

Experiments on animals, 220

Ex-service men: In asylums, 26, 796, 913—Receiving Poor Law relief, 677—Concurrent treatment and training, 834, 913—Treatment of, 986

Finance Bill: Charitable contributions allowance, 219

Food, condemned, at Newcastle-on-Tyne, 291

Food Control Committees to be superseded by local organizations, 64

Foodstuffs, total consumption in United Kingdom, 182

General Nursing Council, 92

HEALTH MINISTRY:

Milk, condensed, standardization of, 291 (Miscellaneous Provisions) Bill, 290, 331, 676, 713, 757, 795, 833, 868, 911, 947, 986—Probable abandonment of financial clauses, 795—Hospitals clause, 833—Incipient mental disorder homes, 868—Voluntary hospitals, 868—Statement by Dr. Addison: Committee on finance, 869—Rejected by the Lords, 947—To be re-introduced next session, 986

Work of, review of first year, 134

Hospital staffs, pensions department, 913

Hospital, 3rd London General, Wandsworth, 136, 291

Hospitals abroad, 913

Hospitals for pensioners, 92

Hospitals, provision of by county councils, 331

Hospitals, State control of, 291

Hospitals, voluntary: Financial position of, 26, 136, 676, 713, 757—Dr. Addison's address to the House of Commons Medical Committee, 676

House rent increase, 27

Housing, army huts for, 92

Hunger strikers, 27

Imperial medical service, 291

Income tax: Of residents abroad, 92—Definition of charity for, 182—Women doctors and, 182

Indian Medical Service, future of, 92

Indian Medical Service Pensions, 26, 254

Inebriates in Scotland, 137

INSURANCE, NATIONAL:

Approved societies' valuation, 291

Cost of, 92

Cost of working, 182

Expenditure, 714

Medical record cards, cost of, 796

Referee consultants, 181

Remuneration of insurance practitioners in London, 949

Sanatorium benefit, 949

Sanatorium benefit staffs, 714

Sickness insurance, 92

Lead Poisoning (Women and Children) Bill, 291

League of Nations health organization, 291, 332

Parliament, Medical Notes in (contd.):

Lincoln friendly societies' dispensaries, 92

Liquor Control Board, Central, 949

Living, cost of, 677

Local Government officers' superannuation, 714

London Hospital, position of, 834

London medical schools, grants to, 912

London University: Site, 137, 253, 290, 714, 796—Bloomsbury site, 796—New buildings, 796

Lunacy certificates, 869

Maternity and child welfare, 714, 796

Medical appeal boards, an attack on, 181

Medical examination of women claimants for pensions, 63

Medical examinations, latest statistics, 254

Medical officers, appointment of, 986

Medical officers in Mesopotamia and Persia, 913

Medical treatment during demobilization furlough, 219

Medical Services, Deputy Commissioners of, 913

Medical use of spirits, 63

Mesopotamia: Health of troops in, 182—Casualties, 796—Medical officers in, 913

Metropolitan Asylums Board accounts, 913

Milk, condensed, standardization of, 796

Milk and Dairies Bill, 913

Milk imported from Denmark, 182

Milk licences, number granted, 92

Ministry of Health Bill. *See* *Health*

Miscellaneous Provisions Bill. *See* *Health*

Ministry

Missing officers and men, approximate number of, 92

Motor spirit duty revenue, 26

Motor vehicles, speed limits for, 92

Mount Pleasant Hospital, Chepstow, 92

National Health. *See* *Insurance*

National Registration Acts, 182

Naval officers, grants for peace time uniforms, 92

Neurasthenics: In Manchester, 182—Provision for in Ireland, 182

Nursing staff of prison hospitals, 220

Officers' dependants' allowance, 64

Parliamentary session, 289

Part-time pension medical officers, 26

Patent medicines. *See* *Proprietary* medicines

Pauper lunatics in workhouses, 291

Peace Treaty, 714

PENSIONS:

Army officers' 20 per cent. allowance on, 64

For the blind, 26

Disabled men employed by Ministry, 92

Ex-service men in asylums, 26

Hospital staffs, 913

Indian Medical Service, 26, 254

Medical examination of women claimants, 63

Part-time pension medical officers, 26

Treatment of mental ex-service cases, 986. *See also* *Pensions* Ministry

Persia, medical officers in, 913

Poor Law hospitals and infirmaries, 834

Poor Law institutions, empty beds in, 913

Poor Law patients, cost of, 137

Poor Law statistics, 219

Port sanitary authorities, Treasury grants to, 182

Prison Medical Service, 291

Prisoners, sick, 332

Proprietary Medicines Bill, 180, 217, 251, 676, 796, 949—Lords' amendments in Committee, 251

Public Health (Tuberculosis) Bill, 760, 796, 913. *See also* *Tuberculosis*

R.A.M.C. resignations, 714—Officers, 796. *See also* *Army, British*

Rabies and the Muzzling Order, 64

Rats, destruction of, 220

Registration Acts, National, 182

Remuneration of insurance practitioners in London, 949

Salaries at criminal lunatic asylum, Dundrum, co. Dublin, 291

Sanatorium benefit, 949

Sanatorium benefit staffs, 714

Sexual Offences Bill, 64

Shell Shock Committee, 713

Slum area conditions, 92

Small-pox in Glasgow, 64, 92, 136, 181, 949—In Scotland, 949

Smoke and noxious vapours in Sheffield, 986

Spirits, imported potable, 291

Spirits, medical use of, 63—Modification of existing restrictions, 714

Suicide statistics, 677

Temporary Provisions Bill, 913

Tetanus in war, 92

Tuberculosis, administrative changes, 986

Tuberculosis Bill, 760, 796, 913

Tuberculosis in Leicestershire, 291

Tuberculosis officers' fees, 986

Uncertified deaths. *See* *Deaths*

University Grants Committee, 913

War, end of, 714. *See also* *Peace*

Parliament and public health (Lieut.-Col. F. E. Fremantle), 677

Parsley infusion in treatment of gall stones (H. Cameron Kidd), 244—Correspondence on, 293, 338, 414, 498

- PARSONS, A. R.: Diagnosis of nervous disorders of stomach and intestine, 508
- PARSONS, J. Herbert: Theory of vision, 673—Elected President of the Illuminating Engineering Society, 993
- PARSONS, T. R.: Acidosis in disease, 73
- PASKE, Deputy Surgeon-General Charles Thomas, obituary notice of, 456
- PASLEY, Captain Claud John Burgoyne, obituary notice of, 496
- Pasteur Institute, Shillong: Report, 608
- Pasteur Institute founded at Manaus, Brazil, 630
- Patent Medicines Bill. *See* Proprietary medicines
- PATERSON, D. H. (and others): Acute rheumatism in children, 858
- PATERSON, Herbert J.: Surgical treatment of gastric ulcer, 105
- PATERSON, Marcus: *The Shibboleths of Tuberculosis*, rev., 517—Tuberculous milk, 721
- Pathology, animal and plant (leading article), 22
- Pathology in the medical curriculum, relation of preliminary science teaching to (J. Lorrain Smith), 17
- Paton's *List of Schools and Tutors*, rev., 705
- Pauper Lunatics. *See* Lunatics
- Peace treaty (parliamentary question), 714. *See also* War, end of
- PEACHEY, S. J., invents a new method of vulcanizing rubber, 31
- PEAKE, Arthur W.: Professional secrecy, 141
- PEARL, Raymond: The nation's food, a statistical study, 944
- Pears' soap, 648
- PEARSON, Sir Arthur: Blind masseurs, 768
- PEARSON, Karl: A pure race, 328
- PÉCHÈRE, V.: Venereal disease in women and children, 201
- Peerage, Burke's, pamphlet on, 994
- Peking, medical education in, 292
- Pellagra, review of book on, 860
- Pelvic floor, the female (Henry Briggs), 665
- PENBERTON, Ralph (and others): *Studies in Arthritis in the Army* [U.S.] based on *Four Hundred Cases*, 983
- PENFIELD, Wilder Graves, elected to a Beit Fellowship, 942
- PENNA, J. (and others): *El Tratamiento del Carbunclo Humano Con el Suero Normal de Bovino*, 865
- Pension medical officers, part-time (parliamentary question), 26
- Pensioners, artificial limbs for, 225. *See also* Artificial
- Pensioners, hospital treatment for, 989
- Pensioners, hospitals for (parliamentary question), 92
- PENSIONS MINISTRY:
- Administration: Committee of inquiry (parliamentary question), 869
 - Appeal tribunal, 677
 - Appeals from tribunals, 760
 - Appeals, statistics, 714
 - Appointments, 261
 - Artificial limbs, new, 956
 - Artificial limbs, regional directors appointed, 646
 - Artificial limbs, standardized, 225. *See also* Artificial limbs
 - Concurrent treatment and training, 913
 - Consultants appointed, 79
 - County Asylum, Prestwich, Manchester, and ex-service men, 875
 - Director-General of Medical Services, new address, 417
 - Disablement pensions, reduction of, 182, 262, 986—Adjustment of, 714, 986
 - Ex-service men employed by, 92
 - Ex-service men receiving Poor Law relief, 677
 - Eye, loss of, 31
 - Hospital treatment for pensioners, 989
 - Medical appeal boards, attack on, 181
 - Mental ex-service cases, treatment of, 986
 - Officers and nurses who have completed a course of sanatorium treatment to be granted retired pay whilst undergoing a further course, 927
 - Parliamentary questions, 92, 181, 182, 254, 677, 714, 869, 913, 986
 - Reassessment of pensions, 714, 986
 - Service and disability, 182
 - Special Grants Committee, 142
 - Staff of, 92
 - Treatment allowances, 714
 - Tuberculous ex-service men, 31
- Pentosuria, essential, seven cases of (P. J. Cammidge and H. A. H. Howard), 777. (O)
- People's League of Health, the King becomes patron of, 261
- Peptone, intravenous (leading article), 328—Correspondence on, 840, 871. *See also* Protein and Epilepsy
- PERCIVAL, Archibald Stanley: Early symptoms of nervous disorder, 697
- Perinephric abscess. *See* Abscess
- Peripheral nerves. *See* Nerves
- Peritoneal cavity, oxygen inflation of for radiographic purposes (J. E. H. Roberts), 742. (O)
- Peritoneum, free gas in, and subsequent subcutaneous emphysema (H. G. G. Nelson), 280
- Persia, medical service in (parliamentary question), 913
- Petrograd doctors, plight of, 180
- Petrol licence refunds, 648
- Petrol, price of on the Continent, 494, 531
- PETTIFOR, W. H.: Electrical aids for the deaf, 897
- Pharmacology, some recent advances in (leading article), 131
- Pharmacopoeia, the Extra*, rev., 78
- PHILLIPS, Miles H.: Chorion epithelioma of the ovary, 938
- PHILLIPS, P. G.: Occupation in the treatment of neurasthenia, 994
- Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
- Physical Therapeutic Centre: Experiment by the North Staffordshire coal and iron masters along the suggested lines of future medical service (T. Lister Llewellyn), 434—Leading article on, 445
- Physical therapeutics (J. Stuart Ross), 937—Discussion on, 938
- Physically defective children, joint conference on, 837
- "Physician and friend" or "herbalist," 98
- Physics, Institute of, begins work, 845
- Physics in medical education (Sir E. Rutherford), 16
- Physiological Reviews*, a new American publication, 771
- Physiology and medicine, relation of (Thomas Lewis), 459. (O)—(Leading article), 483—Note on, 525
- Physiology teaching of, 525
- PICTON, Lionel Jas.: Open ether without chill, 69. (O)—Report on housing, 602
- PIERCE, Bedford: Dementia praecox, 474—Early symptoms of nervous disorder, 697
- PIGEON, Captain John Walter, killed in action, obituary notice of, 496
- Pin removed from larynx by an improvised method (L. N. Harding), 399
- Pioneer in American naval medicine (W. P. C. Barton), 90
- Pipette for automatic measurement of constant volumes, 480
- PIRQUET, C. VON (and E. MAYERHOFER): *Lehrbuch der Volksernährung nach dem Pirquetschen System*, rev., 665
- PITISCUS, Bartholomaeus, said to be the inventor of the decimal point, 497
- Pituitary extract in obstetrics, 146
- Placenta ablated treated by pituitrin with obstetric anaesthesia (J. Lind Smith), 936
- Placenta praevia, Caesarean section in: laparotomy for ruptured uterus (Sir John Byers), 202. (O)
- Placenta praevia with vasa praevia, delivered by Caesarean section (Dr. McNair), 665
- Plague: At Liverpool, 31—In Java, 419, 845—In Egypt, 771—In India, 871
- Plague, cholera, and yellow fever, incidence of (leading article), 943
- Plague and rats, 66
- PLARR, Victor C.: Poetry of the microcosm, 898
- Plastic surgery, review of books on, 245
- PLATT, Harry: Treatment of fractures, 453
- Pleural reflex (W. F. Castle), 936
- Pleural reflex syncope, 26, 224, 255, 333, 455
- Plumbers' Company, antiquity of, 771
- Plumbism. *See* Lead poisoning
- Pneumonia, lobar, case of accompanied by acute appendicitis (L. Firman-Edwards), 477
- POCKLEY, Antill: Diagnosis of glaucoma, 111
- Poetry of the microcosm, 898
- Poisoning by arsine (M. Bannister), 476. (O)
- Poisoning by small doses of aspirin, 300, 418
- Poisoning by bromoform: recovery (William B. Watson), 702—(F. W. Burton-Fanning), 783
- Poisoning, cadmium, and plumbism, 530
- Poisoning, carbon tetrachloride, 497
- Poisoning by food, outbreak at Brixton, 286
- Poisoning from stem of hemlock used as a pea-shooter, 231
- Poisoning with hydrochloric acid: recovery (Howard Stratford), 164
- Poisoning, Lead (Women and Children) Bill, 291
- Poisons, capillary, shock and anaphylaxis (leading article), 791
- Poisonous weed killers, Pharmaceutical Society's suggestions, 821
- Poland, typhus in, 407, 447
- Police, Metropolitan, annual report, 490
- Police surgeons' fees. *See* Fees
- Poliomyelitis, anterior, place of muscle re-education in treatment of (Charles Mackay), 513. (O)—Correspondence on, 682, 768, 841, 918, 953
- POLITZER, Adam, obituary notice of, 297—Leaves his valuable otological library to the University of Vienna, 417
- Polycythaemia rubra [Ayerza's disease], secondary forms of (F. Parkes Weber), 658. (O). *See also* Ayerza's disease
- PONDER, C. W.: The meningococcus "carrier" question, 427
- Poor Law hospitals and infirmaries (parliamentary question), 834
- Poor Law infirmary. *See* Infirmaries
- Poor Law institutions: Diet in, 712—Empty beds in (parliamentary question), 913—Discharged soldiers or sailors suffering from loss of memory in (parliamentary question), 913
- Poor Law patients, cost of (parliamentary question), 137
- Poor Law salaries. *See* Salaries
- Poor Law statistics (parliamentary question), 219
- POPE, Lieut.-Col. Thomas Henry, obituary notice of, 956
- Population of the world, increase of, 675. *See also* Birth rate
- Port sanitary administration, 255
- Port sanitary authorities, Treasury grants to (parliamentary question), 182
- PORTOUS, James Lindsay H. H., obituary notice of, 30
- PORTER, Charles: *Sanitary Law in Question and Answer*, rev., 246
- Post-graduate school and the Board of Education (leading article), 483—Letter from George E. MacLean, 492
- Post-graduate specialization (leading article), 177
- Post-graduate work: In London, 89, 863—At Newcastle, 221—At Paris University, 251—At St. Andrews, 408—At St. Joseph Hospital, Paris, 647—In Victoria, 765
- Post-graduation study, information concerning, 367
- Postmen, disabled ex-service (parliamentary question), 182
- Posture in defaecation. *See* Defaecation
- Potassium chlorate tablets cause death of a boy who ate about thirty, 231
- POTTINGER, F. M.: *Symptoms of Visceral Disease*, rev., 861
- POTTS, W. A.: Dementia praecox, 475—Psychotherapy, 626
- POULTON, E. P.: Acidosis in disease, 72, 190—A correction, 190—Subacute bacterial endocarditis, 310
- POWER, Sir D'Arcy: The Vicary Lecture, 751
- POWER, Major Pierce: Idiosyncrasy to novarsenobillon, 976
- POYNTON, F. John: Subacute bacterial endocarditis, 306—(and others): Acute rheumatism in children, 858—The study of heart disease, 882. (O)
- Practices, advertisements of, 258, 338
- Pregnancy, effect of upon the size and weight of some of the organs of the body (P. T. Herring), 886. (O)
- Pregnancy after ligation of Fallopian tubes (Arthur Crook), 244—(A. Norman McArthur), 890
- Pregnancy and latent syphilis (R. A. Hendry), 783
- Pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis, 287
- Pregnancy, toxæmias of, diastase content of urine in (R. L. Mackenzie Wallis), 275. (O)
- Pregnancy, toxæmias of, sodium bicarbonate tolerance in (Clifford White), 976
- Preliminary science in the medical curriculum. *See* Medical curriculum
- Prescription sign, 830
- Presentations, 31, 90, 221, 299, 571, 613, 725, 771, 799, 805, 845, 866
- Presidential address (leading article), 22
- Press, the public, and the public health (leading article), 864
- Prevention in domestic practice (leading article), 709
- Preventive medicine. *See* Medicine
- PRICE, G. Basil (and others): *Dysentery, Trench Fever, Gas Poisoning, etc., in relation to Disabled Ex-service Officers and Men*, rev., 553
- PRICE, J. Dods: Antimony in kala-azar, 453
- PRIDEAUX, Dr.: Psychotherapy, 626
- Primary health centres. *See* Health
- Prince of Wales in Australia, 603
- PRINTER, Captain Mervanji Dinshaw, obituary notice of, 956
- Prison hospitals, nursing staff of (parliamentary question), 220
- Prison medical service (parliamentary question), 291—Information concerning, 377
- Prisoners, sick (parliamentary question), 332
- PRITCHARD, Eric: Vitamines in clinical medicine, 159—Tuberculous milk, 801
- Professional classes, fertility of (leading article), 672. *See also* Birth rate
- Professional Classes War Relief Council, 31, 685
- Professional secrecy (leading article), 59—Correspondence on, 141
- Prolapsus uteri. *See* Uterus, prolapse of
- Proprietary Medicines Bill, 180, 214, 217, 251, 676, 796, 949—Leading article on, 214—Lords' amendments in Committee, 251
- Protein therapy, intravenous, in epilepsy (F. H. Edgeworth) 780. (O)—Correspondence on, 840, 871. *See also* Peptone
- Protein therapy, intravenous, in puerperal septicæmia, 268
- PROVIS, F. L.: Treatment of uterine fibroids, 540
- Prussia, deaths from tuberculosis in, 845
- Psoriasis, treatment of, 806
- Psychiatric Research, German Institute of, 47
- Psychic secretion, its relation to digestion (E. P. Cathcart), 893
- Psychological analysis (W. H. B. Stoddart), 322—Discussion, 322—Correspondence on, 410
- Psychological medicine, information concerning the study of, 371
- Psychology of anaesthesia (Dudley Buxton), 859

Psychopathology and dissociation (William Brown), 847 (O), 951—Correspondence on, 918, 951. *See also* Hypnotism
 Psycho-pharmacology, 216
 Psychoses, intestinal pathology in, 132
 Psychotherapy (T. A. Ross), 619—(Aldren Turner), 622—(A. F. Hurst), 623—(Bernard Hart), 623—(H. Crichton Miller), 624—(Tom A. Williams), 624—(William Brown), 625—Discussion, 625
 Public gardens, 846
 Public health authorities and habitual drunkenness, 458
 Public Health (Tuberculosis) Bill, 760. *See also* Tuberculosis Bill
 Public health, 1919-20, annual report of Chief Medical Officer, Ministry of Health, 675, 706, 709
 Public health in Egypt in 1918, 572
 Public health and the public press (leading article), 864
 Public Health Council, Irish: Withdrawal of State grants for Irish health service, 527—Grants for voluntary hospitals, 527—Grants, 606—Meeting of medical delegates, 678—Report of Council, 678—Withholding of public health grants, 679—Medical attendance on Royal Irish Constabulary, 679—Amalgamation of Irish medical organizations, 679—Fees for medical examination for life insurance, 679—Irish National Health Insurance Commission, 679—Other business, 679
 Public health, review of books on, 246
 Public health salaries, 94, 142, 224. *See also* Salaries
 Public health services, information concerning, 371
 Public posts, unsuccessful applications for, 924, 994
 Public press and the public health (leading article), 864
 Public services, information concerning, 373—Handbook on, 634
 Public and tuberculosis, 985
 Puerperal, ulcerating granuloma of. *See* Granuloma
 Puerperal sepsis (Victor Bonney), 263—(Beckwith Whitehouse), 267—(A. E. Gow), 268—(H. Leith Murray), 269—Discussion, 271—(Herbert Williams), 273—Correspondence on, 412, 418, 452, 493, 530, 802
 Pulmonary oedema. *See* Oedema
 Pulses, radial, disappearance of during deep inspiration (W. Edgecombe), 890—Correspondence on, 958, 994
 Pure race (Karl Pearson), 328
 Purple Island of Phineas Fletcher, 898
 Purpura (Dr. Stallybrass), 893—(Cecil Williams), 979
 PYE-SMITH, R. J.: Appreciation of Sinclair White, 415
 Pyloric hypertrophy, congenital (leading article), 636

Q.

Queensland, North, the white man in, 526
 QUINE, Wm. J. Aitken: Cottage hospital organization, 190
 Quinine and its related alkaloids in pharmacology and therapeutics (W. E. Dixon), 113—(W. Ramsden), 117—(Major H. W. Acton), 117—(Sir Archibald E. Garrod), 120—(T. S. Hele), 120—(Lieut.-Col. Sir Leonard Rogers), 120—(M. Nierenstein), 120—(J. C. McWalter), 120—(C. M. Wenyon), 120—Discussion, 121

R.

Rabbit-shot in appendix (D. Leigh Spence), 319
 Rabies and the muzzling order (parliamentary question), 64—Cases in Holland, 145—Cases in England, 755
 Race, a pure (Karl Pearson), 328
 Radial pulse. *See* Pulse
 RADICE, Sheila: *The New Children*, rev., 747
 Radiological institute, need for, a, 832
 Radiologist, place of in medicine (Alfred Ernest Barclay), 385
 Radiology in gynaecological practice (Guthbert Lockyer), 539
 Radiology. *See also* X rays
 Radium bromide, effects of exposure to (W. S. Lazarus-Barlow), 664
 Radium treatment of carcinoma, two cases alive after eight years (Echlin S. Molyneux), 548. (O)
 Radius, outward dislocation of the head of (W. Drew Mitchell), 399
 RADLEY, Sidney B.: A large urethral calculus, 593
 RAMOS: Forgotten compresses in the bladder, 487
 RAMSDEN, W.: Quinine in pharmacology and therapeutics, 117
 RAINY, Harry (and Robert HUTCHISON): *Clinical Methods: A Guide to the Practical Study of Medicine*, rev., 518

RAMSAY, A. Maitland: *Clinical Ophthalmology for the General Practitioner*, rev., 632
 Ramsgate insurance practitioner acquitted of a charge to defraud, 875
 RANO, S.: Sero-therapy of tuberculosis, 792
 RAPER, H. S.: Preliminary science in the medical curriculum, 74
 Rats, destruction of (parliamentary question), 220
 Rats and plague, 66
 RAWLINS, Morna: Venereal disease in women, 194
 RAYLEIGH, Lord, awarded Rumford medal of Royal Society, 867
 Raynaud's disease of fingers, warming apparatus for, 571
 RAYNER, H.: The oyster's consolation, 262
 RAYNER, Henry: Homes for treatment of incipient insanity, 918
 RAYNER, H. H.: Treatment of fractures, 411
 READ, C. Stanford: Dementia praecox, 474
 Reconstruction therapy, review of books on, 282
 Recruit, the teeth in (Major J. P. Helliwell), 968
 Rectum, diseases of, review of book on, 980
 Red Crescent, development of in Turkey, 279
 Red Cross emblem, War Office and the use of, 804
 Red Cross gifts for London hospitals, 184
 Red Cross League, International, meeting of Medical Board, 90
 Red Cross and the League of Nations, 639, 685, 725
 Red Cross Societies, League of, compiles list of children sent to Ural Mountains from Moscow and Petrograd, 703
 Red Cross Society, British: Grant to Sheffield Royal Infirmary, 719—Home ambulance service, 866
 Red Cross Society in India, 292
 REES, Ferdinand: Medical profession and co-operation, 146
 REGARD, G. L.: *Chapitres choisis de chirurgie*, rev., 667
 Regimental medical officer, his powers and duties (Colonel R. J. Blackham and Captain T. H. Blake), 971
 Registrar-General: Annual report, 79, 211; for Scotland, 950
 Registrar-General's weekly returns, 725—Quarterly returns, 805. *See also* Vital statistics
 Registration Acts, National (parliamentary question), 182
 REICHEL, Sir Henry: The university in Wales, 642
 REID, A. Christie: Miner's nystagmus, 917
 Renal outlines, diagnostic value of (S. Gilbert Scott), 395
 RENDLE, Dr.: Lip reading, 533
 Rents Restriction Act, 86, 247—*Tenants' Emergency Charter (Houses, Shops, etc.) under the Rents Restriction Act, 1920*, rev., 247
 Research Defence Society. *See* Society
 Research and the general practitioner, 261
 Resuscitation in death under anaesthesia. *See* Anaesthesia
 Retractors, glass, for cerebral surgery, 941

Reviews of Books:

Acari, Studies on, No. 1, The Genus Demodex, Owen (Stanley Hirst), 400
 Air Sickness, its Nature and Treatment (René Cruchet and René Moulinier), 401
 American Pediatric Society Transactions, vol. xxi, 247
 Anaesthesia: L'Anaesthésie Locale et Régionale en Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie (Georges Canuys and J. Rozier), 517
 Anaesthesia: L'Anaesthésie Locale en Ophthalmologie (Dr. Duverger), 518
 Anaesthetics, Modern (J. F. W. Silk), 440
 Anatomy of the Limbs of the Horse, Topographical (O. Charnock Bradley), 596
 Anatomy, Cunningham's Manual of Practical (revised and edited by A. Robinson), 479
 Anatomy, Descriptive and Applied, 21st edition (Henry Gray), 634
 Anatomy as seen in the Hand, Principles of (Frederic Wood Jones), 281
 Anatomy, Surface (Charles R. Whittaker), 480
 Angler's Garland of Fields, Rivers, and other Country Contentments (Eric Parker), 747
 Animal Experiments and Surgery (Walter G. Spencer), 209
 Annals of Medical History, 1919, vol. ii, Nos. 2 and 3 (Osler Number), 166
 Annual Charities Register and Digest, 824
 Antigens: Les Antigènes et les Anticorps: Caractères général, applications diagnostiques applications thérapeutiques (M. Nicolle), 941
 Arterio-sclerosis and Hypertension (Louis M. Warfield), 479
 Arterio-venous Fistula, Study of (Curle L. Callandar), 324
 Athens: A Yearbook of the Learned World (edited by C. A. Ealand), 634
 Backwaters of Lethe (G. A. H. Barton), 440
 Bacteriology: Atlas und Grundriss der Bakteriologie und Lehrbuch der Speziellen Bakteriologischen Diagnostik (K. B. Lehmann and R. O. Neumann), 788

Reviews of Books (continued):

Beauty and the Beast: An Essay in Evolutionary Aesthetic (Stewart A. McDowall), 168
 Biological Society of Barcelona: Treballs de la Societat de Biologia, 400
 Blood and Urine Chemistry, the Newer Methods of (R. B. H. Gradwohl and A. J. Blalvas), 746
 Bose, Sir Jagadis: Life and Works of (Patrick Geddes), 441
 Brightness and Dullness in Children (Herbert Woodrow), 323
 Burdett's Hospitals and Charities (1920), 941
 Captain-Jewels (Charles J. Whitby), 705
 Cardiac Examination, Synoptic chart of (John D. Comrie), 862
 Centenary Volume of Charles Griffin and Co., Ltd., 788
 Charities Register and Digest, Annual, 824
 Chemistry, Intermediate Textbook of (Alexander Smith), 285
 Chemistry, Practical, including Simple Volumetric Analysis (and Toxicology), P. A. Ellis Richards, 596
 Child, School, Welfare of (Joseph Cates), 518
 Child Welfare Movement (J. E. Lane-Claypon), 246
 Children, the New (Sheila Radice), 747
 Children's Diseases, Lectures on (Robert Hutchison) 896
 Clinical Methods: A Guide to the Practical Study of Medicine (R. Hutchison and Harry Rainy), 518
 Cocoa and Chocolate: Their History from Plantation to Consumer (Arthur W. Knap), 519
 Colloids in Biology and Medicine (H. Bechhold), 210
 Corner-stone of Reconstruction, 168
 Constitution for the Socialist Commonwealth of Great Britain (Sidney and Beatrice Webb), 478
 Crises (Maurice Level, translated by Alys Eyre Macklin), 747
 Cunningham's Manual of Practical Anatomy (edited by A. Robinson), 479
 Cytology, Introduction to the Study of (L. Doncaster), 745
 Development of the Human Body: A Manual of Embryology (J. Playfair McMurich), 981
 Diary of a Police Surgeon (Lieut.-Col. Graham Grant), 210
 Dictionary for Nurses, Baillière's Complete Medical (edited by Constance M. Douthwaite), 441
 Dictionary, Pocket Medical (George M. Gould), 981
 Diphtheria, Circulatory Failure of (Esther Harding), 282
 Doctors' Income Tax, 824
 Dunlop Book: The Motorist's Guide, Counsellor, and Friend, 897
 Duodenal Tube and its Possibilities (Max Einhorn), 704
 Ear Diseases: A Textbook for Practitioners and Students of Medicine (Edward Bradford Dench), 209
 Electric Ionization (A. R. Friel), 596
 Electro-diagnosis and Therapeutics, Atlas for (F. M. de Larocquette), 668
 Electro-therapy, its Rationale and Indications (J. Curtis Webb), 668
 Embryology, Human: Development of the Human Body (J. Playfair McMurich), 981
 Embryology, Laboratory Outline of, with special reference to the Chick and the Pig (F. R. Lillie and C. R. Moore), 324
 Encephalitis, Epidemic (Encephalitis Lethargica) (Frederick Tilney and Hubert S. Howe), 705
 Epileptic Children, Care of Sane (J. Taylor Fox), 167
 Extra Pharmacopoeia (W. H. Martindale and W. W. Westcott), 78
 Eye Diseases (M. Stephen Mayou), 705
 Eye Diseases: Grundriss der Augenheilkunde für Studierende und praktische Aerzte (A. Brückner and W. Meisner), 596
 Eye. *See also* Ophthalmology
 Feeble-mindedness in Children of School Age (C. Paget Lapage), 861
 Food Inspection and Analysis (Albert E. Leach), 980
 Food and Meat Inspection (William Robertson), 980
 Food Supplies in Peace and War (Sir R. Henry Rew), 897
 Fractures, Compound Fractures, Dislocations, and their Treatment (John A. C. Macewen), 861
 Fractures: Annales de la Clinique Chirurgicale du Professeur Pierre Delbet. No. 7, Les Fractures du Col des Femur (Antoine Basset), 939
 Gas Poisoning of War, Collected Studies on the Pathology of (Major Milton C. Winter-nitz), 594
 Genito-urinary Organs and Kidney, Diseases of (Robert Holmes Greene and Harlow Brooks), 633
 Genito-urinary Surgery and Venereal Diseases, White and Martin's (E. Martin, B. A. Thomas, and S. W. Moorhead), 897
 Greek Science and Modern Science (Charles Singer), 550

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Griffin Centenary Volume, 788
 Harrow Life of Henry Montague Butler, D.D. (Edward Graham), 789
 Heart Beat, Mechanism and Graphic Registration of (T. Lewis), 166
 Histology, Essentials of, Descriptive and Practical (Sir E. A. Schafer), 282
 Home Exercises for Spinal Curvatures (Richard Timberg), 282
 Horse, Topographical Anatomy of the Limbs of (O. Charnock Bradley), 596
 Hospital Letter-writer in France (May Bradford), 634
 Housing and Town Planning in England and Wales, the Law Relating to, 246
 How to Conduct a Meeting, Standing Orders and Rules of Debate, 788
 Immortal Caravel (Arthur Lynch), 941
 Immunity: Traité de l'Immunité dans les maladies infectieuses (Jules Bordet), 167
 Index of Symptoms, with Diagnostic Methods (Ralph Winnington Leftwich), 981
 Income Tax for 1920-21, Rates, Relief, Repayment, 824
 Income Tax, Doctors', 824
 Income Tax Guide, 1920 (*Financial Times*), 824
 Income Tax and Super Tax (1842-1921), 402
 Industrial Clinic: A Handbook Dealing with Health in Work (edited by E. L. Collis), 128
 Infectious Diseases: A Practical Textbook (Claude Buchanan Ker), 518
 Influence of Man on Animal Life in Scotland: A Study in Faunal Evolution (J. Ritchie), 518
 Johns Hopkins Hospital Reports: Study of Arterio-venous Fistula with an Analysis of 447 Cases (Curie L. Callendar), 324
 Kala-azar and its Treatment (Upendranath Brahmachari), 324
 Kidney, Common Infections of, with the Colon Bacillus and Allied Bacteria (Frank Kidd), 400
 Link between the Practitioner and the Laboratory (Cavendish Fletcher and Hugh McLean), 788
 Liver and Pancreas Diseases: Foie et Pancréas (J. Castaigne, M. Brulé, N. Fiesinger, H. Garban, and G. Faroy), 550
 Liver Wounds: Les Blessures du Foie et des Voies Biliaires (P. Soubeyran), 940
 Malaria at Home and Abroad (Lieut.-Col. S. P. James), 631
 Mammary Apparatus of the Mammalia in the Light of Ontogenesis and Phylogenesis (E. Bresslau), 283
 Man, Influence of, on Animal Life in Scotland (J. Ritchie), 518
 Massage, its Principles and Practice (James B. Mennell), 824
 Materia Medica, Pharmacy, Pharmacology, and Therapeutics (Sir William Hale-White), 634
 Materia Medica and Therapeutics, Treatise on, including Pharmacy, Dispensing, Pharmacology, and Administration of Drugs (Rakhaldas Ghosh), 210
 Maternitas (Chas. E. Paddock), 941
 Meat and Food Inspection (William Robertson), 980
 Mediæval Medicine (James J. Walsh), 324
 Medical Dictionary. See Dictionary
 Medical Directory (1921), 940
 Medical Electricity (H. Lewis Jones), 940
 Medical Jurisprudence, Taylor's Principles and Practice of, 860
 Medical Jurisprudence and Toxicology, Textbook of (Rai Bahadur Jaising P. Modi), 550
 Medicine: La Médecine (G. H. Roger), 401
 Medicine, the Principles and Practice of (Sir William Osler and Thomas McCrae), 822
 Medico-Tropical Practice: A Handbook for Medical Practitioners and Students (G. E. Brooke), 746
 Mental Deficiency—Amentia (A. F. Treadgold), 549
 Michelin Guide, 402
 Midwifery, by Ten Teachers (edited by Comyns Berkeley, H. Russell Andrews, and J. S. Fairbairn), 787
 Midwifery, Handbook of (Comyns Berkeley), 705
 Midwifery, Introduction to (Archibald Donald), 595
 Midwifery, Manual of (Thomas Watts Eden), 595
 Midwifery, Notes on (J. M. Munro Kerr and James Hendry), 897
 Mind and Work (Charles S. Myers), 896
 Minor Operations, Practical Hints on (G. Percival Mills), 705
 Mouth Hygiene, Everyday (Joseph Head), 247
 Nerve Disease, Functional (edited by H. Crichton Miller), 439
 Nerve Injuries: Les Lésions des Nerfs, Traitement et Restauration (Madame Athanasio-Benisty), 595
 Nervous Diseases, Diagnosis of (Sir James Purves Stewart), 247
 Neurological and Other Papers (John Michell Clarke), 440

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Neurology: Les Maladies Nerveuses (A. van Gehuchten), 703
 Neurology, Studies in (Henry Head, W. H. R. Rivers, Gordon Holmes, James Sherren, Theodore Thompson, and George Riddoch), 127
 Neurology: Travaux Neurologiques de Guerre (Georges Guillaumin and J. A. Barré), 324
 New Children (Sheila Radice), 747
 Nightingale, Florence (Eleanor Frances Hall), 440
 Nurses' Dictionary. See Dictionary
 Nutrition: Lehrbuch der Volksernährung nach dem Pirquetschen System (C. von Pirquet and E. Mayerhofer and others), 666
 Obstetric Practice, Difficulties and Emergencies of (Comyns Berkeley and Victor Bonney), 787
 Obstetrics, Manual of (Edward P. Davis), 282
 Obstetrics, Manual of (John Cooke Hirst), 282
 Obstetrics, Normal and Operative (G. P. Shears), 787
 Obstetrics, Operations of (Frederick Elmer Leavitt), 595
 Ophthalmic Operations, Manual of (F. P. Maynard), 705
 Ophthalmic Practice, Manual of (F. P. Maynard), 705
 Ophthalmological Society of the United Kingdom, Transactions, vol. xxxix, 247
 Ophthalmology, Clinical, for the General Practitioner (A. Maitland Ramsay), 632
 Ophthalmology, Practical Treatise on (L. Webster Fox), 595
 Ophthalmology: Taschenbuch der Augenheilkunde für Aerzte und Studierende (Curt Adam), 595
 Ophthalmology, Tropical (Lieut.-Col. Robert Henry Elliot), 516
 Ophthalmology. See also Eye
 Orthopaedics: Aus 25 Jahren Orthopädischer Arbeit (Oscar Vulpius), 128
 Orthopaedics, Physical Reconstruction and (Captain Harry Eaton Stewart), 746
 Painless Childbirth (C. Henry Davis), 668
 Parasitology, Human (D. Rivas), 822
 Parenthood, the Control of (edited by J. Marchant), 596
 Paton's List of Schools and Tutors, 705
 Pellagra (H. F. Harris), 860
 Personal Beauty and Racial Betterment (Knight Dunlop), 788
 Pharmacology (Douglas Cow), 480
 Physical Fitness, Assessment of by Correlation of Vital Capacity and Certain Measurements of the Body (Georges Dreyer and George Fulford Hanson), 323
 Physiology, Handbook of (W. D. Halliburton), 247
 Plastic Surgery: Its Principles and Practice (John Staige Davis), 861
 Plastic Surgery of the Face (H. D. Gillies), 245
 Poems (John O. Tunstall), 168
 Public Health Nursing, Organization of (Annie M. Brainard), 941
 Public Services, Handbook on, 634
 Radiology: Radiologie des vaisseaux de la base du cœur (H. Vacquez and E. Bordet), 896
 Reconstruction Therapy (William Rush Dunton), 282
 Rectum: Handbook of Diseases of the (Louis J. Hirschman), 980
 Red Halls and other Verses (K. W. Monsarrat), 862
 Rent Restriction Act, 247
 Revels of Orsera: a Mediæval Romance (Sir Ronald Ross), 479
 Rheumatism and Arthritis (Ralph Stockman), 281
 Roll of Honour of St. Thomas's Hospital, 128
 Sanitary Law, Handbook of (B. Burnett Ham), 246
 Sanitary Law in Question and Answer (Charles Porter), 246
 Sanitation, Practical Tropical (E. P. Minett), 551
 School Child, Welfare of (Joseph Cates), 518
 Selected Lectures and Essays (Sir John Bland-Sutton), 77
 Shibolet's of Tuberculosis (Marcus Paterson), 517
 Skin Diseases (Richard L. Sutton), 246
 Socialist Commonwealth of Great Britain, Constitution for (Sidney and Beatrice Webb), 478
 Somme, The, vol. i: The First Battle of the Somme, 551
 Spinal Curvatures, Home Exercises for (Richard Timberg), 282
 Springtime and other Essays (Sir Francis Darwin), 746
 Sternberg, George Miller: a Biography (Martha L. Sternberg), 981
 Street of Faces: Glimpses of Town (Charles Vince), 596
 Sugar, Manufacture of from Cane and Beet (T. H. P. Heriot), 823
 Surgery in Great Britain, Early History of (G. Parker), 745
 Surgery: a Textbook by various Authors (edited by George E. Gask and Harold W. Wilson), 704

Reviews of Books (continued):

- Syphilis: Etude Critique de l'Étiologie des Bronchites Chroniques avec Sclérose Pulmonaire (Jacques Dalsace), 669
 Syphilis: a Treatise on Etiology, Pathology, Diagnosis, Prognosis, Prophylaxis, and Treatment (Henry H. Hazen), 594
 Syphilis, Treatment of (H. S. Haketel), 940
 Taylor's Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence, 860
 Tenants' Emergency Charter (Houses, Shops, etc.) under the Rent Restriction Act (1920), 247
 Therapy: Handbuch der klinischen Hydro-, Balneo-, und Klimato-therapie (Alois Strasser, Franz Kisch, and E. Sommer), 441
 Tropical Medicine, Essentials of (Walter E. Masters), 551
 Tropical Sanitation, Practical (E. P. Minett), 551
 Tuberculin: Lehrbuch der Spezifischen Diagnostik und Therapie der Tuberkulose (Drs. Bandelier and Roepke), 632
 Tuberculosis (G. Norman Meachen), 824
 Tuberculosis: Archivos Españoles de Tisiología (Luis Saye), 128
 Tuberculosis: L'infection bacillaire et la Tuberculose chez l'homme et chez les animaux (A. Calmette), 894
 Tuberculosis and Public Health (H. Hyslop Thomson), 210
 Tuberculosis, Pulmonary (Maurice Fishberg), 786
 Tuberculosis, Shibolet's of (Marcus Paterson), 517
 Tumours complicating Pregnancy, Labour and the Puerperium (Herbert R. Spencer), 787
 Venereal Disease and its Prevention (R. Leblanc), 519
 Venereal Diseases: Their Clinical Aspect and Treatment (J. E. R. McDonagh), 439
 Visceral Disease, Symptoms of (F. M. Fottenger), 861
 Vision Classes, Manual for Conservation of (Winifred Hathaway), 980
 Vitalism and Scholasticism (Bertram C. A. Windle), 440
 War Injuries: Chapitres de Chirurgie (G. L. Regard), 667
 Warfare in the Human Body: Essays on Method, Malignity, and Allied Subjects (Morley Roberts), 632
 What to Tell our Grown-up Sons about Women (by the Widowed Physician), 480
 White and Martin's Genito-urinary Surgery and Venereal Diseases (E. Martin, B. A. Thomas, and S. W. Moorhead), 897
 Woman of Forty (Edith B. Lowry), 518
 X-Ray Atlas of the Systemic Arteries of the Body (H. C. Orrin), 895
 Yearbook of Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland, 79
 Yearbook of the Universities of the Empire, 1918-1920 (edited by W. H. Dawson), 669
 Zoology, Elementary, Manual of (L. A. Borradaile), 668
 Zoology, Practical, Junior Course of (A. M. Marshall and C. H. Hurst), 669
- REID, Sir B. Henry: *Food Supplies in Peace and War*, rev., 897
 REYNOLDS, E. S.: Early symptoms in nervous disease, 695
 Rheumatism, acute, in children (F. J. Poynton, D. H. Paterson, and J. C. Spence), 858—Discussion, 858
 Rheumatism, review of books on, 281
 Rheumatoid arthritis, climate in, 497, 572, 614
 Rheumatoid arthritis treated by vaccines (H. Warren Crowe), 815. (O)
 Rhinorrhoea, paroxysmal, and hay fever, method of treating (Morley Agar), 125. (O)
 RHODES, James Herbert, obituary notice of, 297
 RICE, David: *Dementia praecox*, 475
 RICE-OLEY, A. J., elected Mayor of Kensington, 771
 RICHARDS, P. A. Ellis: *Practical Chemistry, including Simple Volumetric Analysis and Toxicology*, rev., 596
 RICHARDSON, O. W., awarded Hughes medal of Royal Society, 867
 RICHMOND, B. A., presentation to, 725
 RICHMOND, D. S.: Obstetrical rarities, 686
 Rickets, cases of, in an out-patient department (Helen M. M. Mackay), 929. (O)
 Rickets, experimental (Professor Mellanby), 989
 RIDDELL, Marian Scott, appointed Registrar of the General Nursing Council, 97
 RIDDICH, George (and others): *Studies in Neurology*, rev., 127—(and Henry Head) Sensory disturbances in the hand following injuries of the cerebral cortex, 782
 RIDOUT, C. A. Scott: Risks after operation for tonsils and adenoids in outdoor clinics, 952
 RIENHOFF, W. F.: Hereditary spastic paraplegia, 217
 RIGBY, Walter, presentation to, 613
 "Right to strike," 558, 609
 Ringworm, treatment of (Robert Hughes), 164
 RITCHIE, James: Preliminary science in the medical curriculum, 75—*The Influence of Man on Animal Life in Scotland: A Study in Faunal Evolution*, rev., 518—Disappearance of radical pulses during deep inspiration, 958

RITCHIE, John: Appreciation of Samuel Sloan, 683
 RITCHIE, W. T.: Prognosis in heart affections, 126
 RIVAS, D.: *Human Parasitology*, rev., 822
 RIVERS, W. H. R. (and others): *Studies in Neurology*, rev., 127—Dementia praecox, 475
 ROAF, H. E.: Relation of physiology to medicine, 462
 ROBB, Gardner: Bacteriology of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 434
 ROBERTS, David Lloyd, obituary notice of, 569—Estate and bequests of, 647
 ROBERTS, Ff.: Treatment of denervated muscle, 242
 ROBERTS, J. E. H.: Oxygen inflation of the peritoneal cavity for radiographic purposes, 742. (O)
 ROBERTS, Morley: *Warfare in the Human Body: Essays on Method, Malignity, and Allied Subjects*, rev., 632
 ROBERTSON, John: Housing, 213
 ROBERTSON, J. W. (and others): Studies on arthritis in the U.S. army, 983
 ROBERTSON, William: *Meat and Food Inspection*, rev., 980
 ROBINSON, A.: Edits *Cunningham's Anatomy*, 479—Delivers Sir John Struthers lecture on antenatal death, 985
 ROBINSON, Beverley: Compound tinctures in treatment of malaria, 299
 ROBINSON, Burton: "The sun cure" in the High Alps, dealing with pulmonary and surgical tuberculosis as treated at Leysin, 821
 ROBINSON, W.: The future of service men in asylums, 893
 ROCHE, Redmond: Acute ulcerative stomatitis caused by drugs, 498
 Rockefeller Foundation, the work of, 446
 Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 485
 Rodrigues, history of leprosy in, 447
 ROEPKE, Dr. (and Dr. BANDELIER): *Lehrbuch der Spezifischen Diagnostik und Therapie der Tuberkulose*, rev., 632
 ROGER, G. H.: *La Médecine*, rev., 401
 ROGERS, Lambert (and J. Strickland GOODALL): Blood pressure in Graves's disease, 588. (O)
 ROGERS, Sir Leonard: Quinine in pharmacology and therapeutics, 120—*The Value of Experiments on Animals: Notes of Personal Experience*, 984
 ROGET, F. F.: Health, the Red Cross, and the League of Nations, 639, 685, 725
 RÔLE, 300
 ROLLESTON, Sir Humphry (and Stanley WYARD): Case of hepatic cirrhosis allied to Hanot's disease, 544. (O)
 ROMANES, A. (and G. G. JOHNSTONE): Value of extensive inoculation of a community during an epidemic of typhoid fever, 332. (O)
 RÖNTGEN, W. C., elected honorary member of Vienna Academy of Science, 260
 ROPER, Mr.: Causes of iritis, 745
 ROSE, F. G.: Filariasis in British Guiana, 937
 ROSENFELD, Siegfried: Tuberculosis in Austria, 829
 ROSS, J. Stuart: Physical therapeutics, 937
 ROSS, S. J.: Circumcision, 32—Future provision of medical services, 228
 ROSS, Sir Ronald: *The Revels of Orsera: A Mediaeval Romance*, rev., 479—Malignant malaria contracted in England, 871
 ROSS, T. A.: Psychotherapy, 619
 ROTH, Paul Bernard: Bonesetters versus the science and art of surgery, 300—Status of orthopaedic surgery, 921
 Rotterdam, two cases of typhus at, 613
 ROUTE, Amand: Venereal diseases in women and children, 197—A correction, 262—Puerperal sepsis, 271—Latent syphilis in pregnancy, 784
 ROWBOTHAM, Stanley: Intratracheal anaesthesia by the nasal route for operations about mouth and lips, 590. (O)
 ROWLANDS, R. P.: Surgical treatment of gastric ulcer, 107—Treatment of calculi impacted in pelvic portion of ureter, 163
 Royal Air Force. *See* Air
 Royal Army Medical Corps. *See* Army, British
 Royal Earlswood Institution, report, 407, 458
 Royal Faculty of Physicians and Surgeons, Glasgow: Information concerning the study of medicine, 351—Honorary Fellow admitted, 456, 612—Annual meeting, 770—Election of officers, 770—Finlayson memorial lecture (Sir William Leishman), 870—Admission of Fellows, 956
 Royal Institute of Public Health Congress (Geneva, 1921), 826
 Royal Navy. *See* Navy
 Royal Sanitary Institute Congress:—Sir Robert Firth: Sanitary workers and preventive medicine, 212—G. A. Auden: Institutions for the mentally defective, 212—Edgar L. Collis: Industrial hygiene, 212—Lieut. Col. F. M. Fremantle: Maternity and child welfare, 213—John Robertson: Housing, 213—H. Gordon Smith: After-care of the tuberculous, 213—Next meeting (Folkestone, 1921), 571
 ROZIER, J. (and Georges CANUYT): *L'Anesthésie Locale et Régionale en Oto-Rhino-Laryngologie*, rev., 517
 Rubber, synthetic, production of abandoned in Germany, 31

Rubber, new method of vulcanizing, 31
 RUFFER, Sir Marc Armand: *Studies in Palaeopathology*, 523
 RUSS, Charles: Mortality of venereal diseases, 187, 294, 493
 RUSS, Sidney: Cancer research, 566
 RUSSELL, Bedford: Anaesthesia in tonsil and adenoid operations, 413
 Russia: Casualties in (parliamentary question), 137—Plight of Petrograd doctors, 180—Plight of fourth Russian doctors, 258—List of children sent to Ural Mountains from Moscow and Petrograd compiled by League of Red Cross Societies, 703
 Russia, South, scientific medical work in, 641
 Russian Hospital at Tel-el-Kebir, medical society formed at, 845
 Rusty, on getting, 489, 534—Textbook as an index, 534
 RUTHERFORD Andrew (and James MILLER): Atrophy of the liver, 581
 RUTHERFORD, Sir E.: Preliminary science in the medical curriculum—physics, 16
 RUTHERFORD, Thomas, appointed J.P. for county of Bute, 956
 RYALL, Charles: Surgical treatment of gastric ulcer, 106—Surgical treatment of cancer of rectum, 739
 RYALL, E. Canvy: Treatment of calculi impacted in the pelvic portion of the ureter, 335
 Rye grass. *See* Grass
 RYLE, J. A.: Fractional method of gastric analysis, 979—Demonstration of Einhorn's tube with modifications, 979

S.

SADLER, F. J.: Treatment of chronic non-infectious disease by modern methods, 666
 Sahara, blindness in, 647
 SAINT, Charles F. M.: Surgery, good and bad, 649. (O)
 ST. GEORGE, George, awarded jewel of the 32nd degree by the Freemasons, 227
 St. Kilda, epidemic of mumps in, 839
 Salaries of Poor Law medical officers (Ireland), 139, 950
 Salaries, public health, 94, 142
 Salaries of Southampton medical officers, 28
 Salary at Criminal Lunatic Asylum, Dundrum, co. Dublin, 291
 SALOMON, H., awarded Government grant for successful vaccination, 922
 Salvarsan, toxic effect of (report of committee), 945
 SAMUELS, Lester: Treatment of gonorrhoea in women, 413
 SAMWAYS, D. W.: Motoring in France, 806
 SANABELLI, Professor, made a Roman Senator, 771
 Sanatorium benefit (parliamentary question), 949
 Sanatorium benefit staffs (parliamentary question), 714
 Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 216
 Sanatorium for consumption, new for Liverpool, 490
 SARGENT, Percy: End-results of injuries to peripheral nerves treated by operation, 464—Glass retractors for cerebral surgery, 941
 SAYAGE, W. G.: Cats and diphtheria, 406—Canned food, 602
 SAVILL, Agnes: Treatment of uterine fibroids, 541
 SAYE, LUIS: *Archivos Espanoles de Fisiologia*, rev., 128
 SCALES, Shillington: Treatment of uterine fibroids, 541
 SCHAFER, Sir Edward: *The Essentials of Histology, Descriptive and Practical*, rev., 282
 SCHARLIE, Mary, appointed J.P. for London, 144—*Vaccination*, rev., 831
 SCHÖNFELDER: Umbilical diphtheria in the newborn, 911
 School children: Consolidated regulations re special services of elementary education, 526
 Schools and tutors, Paton's list of, 705
 Science at Cambridge. *See* Cambridge
 Science, history of, 550, 557
 Science, history of, reprints of eighteenth century papers, 519
 Science in the medical curriculum. *See* Medical
 Science in medicine. *See* Medicine
 Scientific and industrial research, report of committee, 525
 Scientific medical work in South Russia, 641
 Scientific relations with Germany, 529
 Sclerosis, disseminated (James Taylor), 436
 Scopolamine-morphine narcosis in childbirth (Alexander Orlebar), 860
 SCRIPTURE, Edward W.: Inscriptions of speech, 783

Scotland:

Caledonian Medical Society, 221
 Class fees in Scottish universities, 839
 Consultative council, 798, 870
 Edenhall Hospital for the limbless, 138
 EDINBURGH:
 Health of, 915
 Honorary degrees, 93
 One hundred years of gynaecology in, 839
 New buildings of the University, 93
 Royal Infirmary, 452, 643
 Royal Maternity Hospital, 221
 Small-pox in, 643
 The University, 607, 839
 University Lord Rectorship, 452
 Finlayson memorial lecture, 870
 GLASGOW:
 Anderson College, 409
 Clinical school, a new, 680
 Finlayson memorial lecture, 870
 Health of, 915
 Small-pox in, 93, 221, 409, 452, 607
 Typhoid fever in, 409
 Hospitals, future of, 799, 950
 Inebriates in (parliamentary question), 137
 Insanity, decrease in, 138
 Mackie expedition to Central Africa, 915
 Medical centenarian, death of (J. S. S. Logie), 138
 Midwives in Scotland, 798
 Payment of hospital staffs for State-aided patients, conference on, 643
 Registrar-General's report, 950
 St. Andrews, new principal, 950
 St. Kilda, epidemic of mumps in, 839
 Scottish Board of Health, 409, 567
 Scottish Consultative Council, 798, 870, 950—Report, 950
 Scottish Temperance Act, 528
 Small-pox in Glasgow, 93, 221, 409, 452, 607, 949—In Scotland, 607, 799, 949—In Edinburgh, 643
 Temperance Act, 528
 Typhus fever in Scotland, 607—In Paisley, 680
 Varicella, notification of, 567
 Voluntary hospital principle. *See* Hospital
 SCOTT, Dr.: Bacteriology of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 434
 SCOTT, Noy: State and future of medical practice, 45
 SCOTT, S. Gilbert: Diagnostic value of the renal outlines, 395—Treatment of uterine fibroids, 541
 SCOTT, Waugh: Dietetic deficiency and endocrine activity, 238
 Scottish Board of Health, 409—And applications from voluntary hospitals for grants in respect of duty-paid spirits or drugs, 456—Notification of varicella, 567
 Scottish Consultative Council: Resignations and appointments, 798—Interim report, 870, 900, 950
 Scottish Temperance Act, 528
 Scurvy: Influence of overcooked vegetables in causing scurvy among children (Harriette Chick and Elsie J. Dalyell), 546. (O)
 Seamen, venereal disease among, 146. *See also* Venereal
 Seasickness, atropine in, 190
 Seborrhoea, 497
 Seborrhoea capitis, treatment of, 614
 SELLERS, W. H. I.: Venereal disease in women and children, 197
 SELLORS, T. Blanchard: Nervous and functional dyspepsia, 610
 Sensory disturbances of hand. *See* Hand
 SERGENT, Edmond: The louse as disease carrier, 923
 SERLE, George Broadfoot, obituary notice of, 414
 Sero-therapy of tuberculosis, 792
 Serum, horse, therapeutics of normal, 952
 Serum, ox. in treatment of anthrax (leading article), 865
 Serum treatment of cerebro-spinal fever (T. G. M. Hine), 426
 Serums and vaccines in treatment of puerperal infection (H. Leith Murray), 269
 SERVICE, R. McC.: Medical resettlement, 296
 Service men, future of in asylums (W. Robinson), 893. *See also* Asylums
 Sexual Offences Bill (parliamentary question), 64
 SHAROOD, Deputy Inspector General Edward J., awarded a Greenwich Hospital pension, 874
 SHARPE, W. Salisbury: The eye and mouth in sleep, 529
 SHEARS, G. F.: *Obstetrics, Normal and Operative*, rev., 787
 Sheffield, relief for the shortage of hospital beds in, 93—Smoke and noxious vapours in (parliamentary question), 986
 Shell Shock Committee, 408—(Parliamentary question), 713
 "Shell shock." *See* Neuroses, traumatic
 SHEPHERD, Major Arthur, obituary notice of, 770
 SHERREN, James (and others): *Studies in Neurology*, rev., 127
 SHERRINGTON, C. S.: Cavendish lecture on postural activity of muscle, 288—Huxley lecture on the gateways of sense, 875
 SHERWOOD, E. Grace: Acidosis in disease, 73
 Shillong, report of Pasteur Institute at, 608

- SHINGLETON-SMITH, Lionel, obituary notice of, 415
- Shock, capillary poisons, and anaphylaxis (leading article), 791
- SHORE, L. E.: Operative treatment of peripheral nerve injuries, 469
- SHORT, Rendle: Causation of appendicitis, 979
- Sick prisoners. *See* Prisoners
- Sick wastage in war, 601
- Sight, review of books on, 980
- Silesia, Upper: Outbreaks of small-pox, typhus, and typhoid due to Polish invasion, 845
- SILK, J. F. W.: *Modern Anaesthetics*, rev., 440
- Silver nitrate in treatment of hay fever and paroxysmal rhinorrhoea (Morley Agar), 125. (O)
- SIMPSON, G. C. E.: Treatment of anthrax, 821
- SIMPSON, W. J., a correction, 146
- SINGER, Charles: *Greek Science and Modern Science*, rev., 551—Francis Adams, 673
- Sinusitis, nasal accessory, inflammatory lesions of (Herbert Tilley), 962
- Sinuses, urinary (P. McRitchie), 516
- Site planning, common sense in, 602. *See also* Housing
- SKELLY, Captain Charles A., obituary notice of, 456
- SKERRETT, Frank B.: Eye and mouth in sleep, 611
- Skin apposition without superficial sutures (Frank Hathaway), 280. (O)
- Skin eruptions and internal infections, 498
- SKINNER, Dr.: Treatment of glycosuria and diabetes, 786
- SLADDEN, A. F.: Death after tonsillectomy, 438, 569, 721
- Sleep, the eye and mouth in, 529, 611
- SLOAN, Samuel, obituary notice of, 683, 723
- Slum area conditions (parliamentary question), 92
- Small-pox: In Glasgow, 93, 221, 409, 452, 497, 607, 949: (parliamentary questions), 64, 92, 136, 181, 949—Precautions against in London, 184—In Scotland, 607, 799, 949—In Edinburgh, 643—In Upper Silesia, 845
- Small-pox carriers, vaccinal condition of, 28, 95, 186, 258, 336
- SMILEY, G. K., presentation to, 571
- SMITH, A. Laphorn: Puerperal sepsis, 272—Cancer and heredity, 296—Treatment of inoperable cancer, 645
- SMITH, Alexander: *Intermediate Textbook of Chemistry*, rev., 283
- SMITH, G. Elliot: Scope and equipment of an anatomical institute, 67. (O)
- SMITH, H. Gordon: After-care of the tuberculous, 213
- SMITH, J. B., re-elected Mayor of Hertford, 771
- SMITH, J. Lind: Placenta ablata treated by pituitrin with obstetric anaesthesia, 936
- SMITH, J. Lorrain: Relation of the preliminary science teaching to pathology in the medical curriculum, 17—Address as President of Section of Pathology and Bacteriology, 419, 581
- SMITH, May, and William McDougall: Alcohol, fatigue, and mental activity, 710
- SMITH, R. Eccles: Poisoning by 2½ grains of aspirin, 300—Head of rye grass in lung removed from pleura, 701. (O)—Cereal ears as foreign bodies, 846
- SMITH, T. F. Hugh: Can one work with intracapsular fracture of femur? 455
- Smith's Medical Visiting List*, 994
- SMITHELLS, Arthur: Preliminary science in the medical curriculum—chemistry, 19
- SMITH-WYNNE, Surgeon-General William Arnold, obituary notice of, 144
- Smoke, domestic, report of Departmental Committee, 220
- Smoke and noxious vapours in Sheffield (parliamentary question), 986
- Sneezing and cough, paroxysmal, 98
- Soap, Pears', 648
- Social hygiene academies to be established at Breslau, Charlottenburg, and Düsseldorf, 666
- Société d'Orthopédie, next annual meeting, 805
- Societies, Federation of Medical and Allied: Conference re maintenance of hospitals by local authorities, 762
- Society, Abernethian:—B. H. Spilsbury: Medical investigation of crimes of violence, 910
- Society, American Pediatric, *Transactions*, rev., 247
- Society, Anatomical, of Great Britain and Ireland: Summer meeting at Cambridge, 62
- Society, Brighton and Sussex Medico-Chirurgical:—Alexander Orlebar: Scopolamine-morphine narcosis in childbirth, 860
- Society, Bristol Medico-Chirurgical:—Carey Coombs: Patency of the ductus arteriosus, 979—Rendle Short: Causation of appendicitis, 979—Cecil Williams: Case of periodic jaundice, 979; case of purpura haemorrhagica, 979
- Society, Caledonian Medical: Annual meeting, 221
- Society, Cardiff Medical: Exhibition of cases, 860
- Society, Chelsea Clinical: Inaugural dinner of twenty-fourth session, 805
- Society, Edinburgh Medical Missionary, note on the work of, 832
- Society, Edinburgh Medico-Chirurgical:—Claude B. Ker: Herpes and chicken-pox, 126—W. T. Ritchie: Prognosis in heart affections, 126—H. M. Traquair: Myopia, 126—A. Goodall: Blackwater fever, 126—F. M. Caird: Tuberculous stricture of intestine, 820—Chalmers Watson: Bacteriuria, 820—J. M. Graham: Blood transfusion, 820—J. Stuart Ross: Physical therapeutics, 937—Discussion on, 938
- Society, Edinburgh Obstetrical: Election of officers, 839—One hundred years of gynaecology in Edinburgh (William Fordyce), 839
- Society, German Dermatological: Appoints a committee to investigate the abortive treatment of syphilis, 647—First meeting since the war to be held in 1921, 719
- Society, Glasgow Royal Medico-Chirurgical:—W. K. Hunter: The basal ganglia, 631—Leonard Findlay: Lethargic encephalitis in children, 820—E. P. Cathcart: Psychic secretion, its relation to digestion, 893
- Society, Harveian: Discussion on the future of the Poor Law infirmary, 987
- Society, Hunterian: Clinical meeting, 979—J. A. Ryle: Fractional method of gastric analysis, 979; Demonstration of Einhorn's tube and his own modification thereof, 979—Alan H. Todd: Splints and appliances made in the orthopaedic workshops of Guy's Hospital, 979
- Society, Illuminating Engineering: Election of president, 993
- Society, International, of Surgery, meets in Paris, 132
- Society, Italian, for Advancement of Science, 311
- Society, Italian, of Orthopaedics, 685
- Society, Italian Paediatric: Election of officers, 957—Next congress, 957
- Society, the Johnson: Sir Norman Moore elected president, 496
- Society, Leeds University Medical:—T. Wardrop Griffith: Medicine at the University of Leeds, 670
- Society, Leeds and West Riding Medico-Chirurgical: President's address, 666—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 666
- Society, Liverpool Literary and Philosophical:—Sir James Barr: Immanuel Kant, 685
- Society, London and Counties Medical Protection: Increase in amount of indemnity, 31
- Society, Manchester Medical: Papers and exhibition of cases, 631—Joint meeting with the Liverpool Medical Institution, 892—Thelwall, Thomas: Hour-glass stomach, 892—Hill, Abram: Excess of normal cerebrospinal fluid, 892—K. S. Monsarrat: Is cholecystectomy the normal operation in cholecystitis? 892—Thurstan Holland: Hour-glass stomach from the x-ray point of view, 893—Alan McDougall: Diagnosis of fits from the point of view of treatment, 979
- Society, Manchester Pathological: Laboratory meeting and demonstration of specimens, 939
- Society, Medical, of London:—Programme for next session, 526—Sir W. Hale-White's presidential address on medicine at the end of the eighteenth century, 598—F. J. Poynton, D. H. Paterson, and J. C. Spence: Acute rheumatism in children, 858—Discussion, 858—Sir Berkeley Moynihan: Malignant disease of the colon, 890—Discussion, 891
- Society, Medical, in Mesopotamia, 639
- Society of Medical Officers of Health: Annual meeting, 677—President's address on Parliament and public health, 677—Annual dinner, 677—Annual meeting of School Medical Group, 678
- Society, medical, formed in Russian hospital at Tel-el-Kebr, 845
- Society, Medical, Sickness, Annuity, and Life Assurance: General meeting, 416
- Society, Medico-Legal:—President's address: Medicine and the law (Lord Justice Atkin), 747—Note on above address, 946
- Society, Newcastle-upon-Tyne and Northern Counties Medical: December meeting, 922—Address by Sir W. Macewen, 922—Annual dinner, 922
- Society, North of England Obstetrical and Gynaecological:—F. Hamilton Lacey: After-results of colporrhaphy performed in 470 cases of genital prolapse, 821—Miles H. Phillips and J. Chisholm: Chorion-epithelioma of ovary, 938
- Society, Nottingham Medico-Chirurgical: First meeting of session, 745—H. C. Cameron: Children in general practice, 745—Dr. Blurton: "The report of the Consultative Council and our attitude towards it," 821—J. C. Buckley: Address on syphilis, 979
- Society, Ophthalmological, of the United Kingdom: *Transactions*, rev., 247
- Society, Pathological, of Great Britain and Ireland: Joint meeting with Section of Pathology and Bacteriology, 57
- Society, Pathological, of Manchester: Annual meeting, 666—Exhibition of cases and specimens, 666
- Society, Pharmaceutical, of Great Britain: Subdivided qualifying examination, 379—Suggest appointment of a committee to inquire into law relating to prescribing and dispensing of medicines and supply and use of poisonous weed killers, 821
- Society, Research Defence: Quarterly report, 249—Issues various pamphlets of interest, 805, 831, 984—And the Jenner Society, 831
- Society, Röntgen:—Robert Knox: Need for a radiological institute, 832
- Society, the Royal: Presidency of, 754—C. H. Kellaway: Effect of certain dietary deficiencies on the adrenals, 867—Presentation of medals, 867—Election of officers, 867—Anniversary dinner, 867
- SOCIETY, ROYAL, OF MEDICINE: Triennial gold medal instituted, 647
- Sir Almroth Wright: Conditions of medical research, 797
- Section of Anaesthetics:—W. Dudley Buxton: Psychology of anaesthesia, 859
- Section of the History of Medicine:—Charles Singer: Francis Adams a great general practitioner, 673
- Section of Laryngology:—Annual summer congress, 25
- Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology:—Gordon Lev: Pathology of accidental haemorrhage, 165—Dr. Barris: Primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube, 165—Henry Briggs: Spoon-shaped depressed fracture of right frontal bone treated by elevation, 665: The female pelvic floor, 665—Dr. McNair: Placenta praevia with vasa praevia delivered by Caesarean section, 665—J. M. Munro Kerr: Surgery of uterus bicornis unicollis, 665—R. A. Hendry: Inter-relationship between pregnancy and syphilis, 783—Discussion, 784—Clifford White: Sodium bicarbonate in the toxæmias of pregnancy, 976—James Young and D. A. Miller: Etiology of eclampsia and the pre-eclamptic state, 976—Major C. A. F. Hingston: High blood pressure in eclampsia, 977
- Section of Pathology:—W. S. Lazarus-Barlow: Some pathological effects of exposure to the gamma rays of 5 grams of radium bromide, 664
- Section of Tropical Medicine:—J. B. Christopherson: Technique of intravenous injection of tartar emetic in bilharziasis, 937—F. G. Rose: Filariasis in British Guiana, 937
- Urological Section:—Sir Thomas Horder: Treatment of subacute nephritis by kidney decapsulation, 727, 744—Discussion on, 744
- War Section:—Martin Flack: Medical requirements for air navigation, 593
- Society, Royal Statistical, opens a register of persons eligible for statistical posts, 145
- Society, Royal, of Tropical Medicine: Annual subscription to be raised, 647
- Society, School Dentists': Increase of subscription, 189
- Society, Sheffield Medico-Chirurgical:—F. J. Sadler: Treatment of chronic non-infectious diseases, 666—Arthur Hall: Prognosis and treatment of glycosuria and diabetes, 785—G. Wilkinson: Modern theories of hearing, 859—Professor Mellanby: Experimental rickets, 989—Sheffield's new chair of pharmacology, 989
- Society, South-Western Ophthalmological: Inaugural meeting, 745—Exhibition of cases, 745—Mr. Roper: Causes of iritis, 745
- Society of Surgery, International, elects Sir William Macewen as next President, 408
- Society of Trained Masseuses and Institute of Massage and Medical Gymnastics, amalgamation of, 408
- Society, Ulster Medical: Opening meeting, 764—Election of President, 764
- Society, Venereal Disease Prevention: Deputation to Minister of Health, 80—Letter containing plain statement of facts, 873
- Society, Vocal Therapy: Second anniversary meeting, 771—Sir Frederick Mott: Influence of music on body and mind, 771
- Society, West London Medico-Chirurgical: Conversazione and presentation of gold medal, 31—F. J. McCann: Prevention of female sterility, 665—H. A. Des Vœux: Blepharopathy or eye-strain, 938
- Sodium bicarbonate, tolerance of in toxæmias of pregnancy (Clifford White), 976
- Sodium, acetyl-p-aminophenyl stibiate of, in human trypanosomiasis and kala-azar (Philip Manson-Bahr), 235—Discussion, 236
- Sodium antimony tartrate, superiority of to emetine in bilharzia, 890
- Sodium bichlorate in treatment of epilepsy in an asylum (John McCartney), 548. (O)
- Sodium dimethylarsenate in treatment of inoperable cancer, 645
- Soldier students, 333
- Soldiers and sailors discharged and suffering from loss of memory in pauper lunatic asylums (parliamentary question), 913
- SOLOMONS, Bethel: Syphilis insontium, 77—Obstetrical belt, 211
- SOLTAU, A. Bertram (and others): *Dysentery, Trench Fever, Gas Poisoning, etc., in Relation to Disabled Ex-service Officers and Men*, 553—Sick wastage in war, 601
- Some principles and an experiment (leading article), 87
- Somerset, longevity in, 146, 262
- SOMMER, E. (and others): *Handbuch der klinischen Hydro-, Balneo-, und Klimatherapie*, rev., 441

- SOUBEYRAN, P.: *Les Blessures du Foie et des voies biliaires*, rev., 940
- South Africa for tuberculous patient, 533—Medical congress at Durban, 790
- Southampton medical salaries, 28
- SOUTTAR, H. S.: Place of electricity in diagnosis and treatment of nerve injuries, 387
- Spain, new journal of dermatology and syphilis, *Archivos Dermosifiliograficos y Revista practica de la especialidad*, founded in, 279
- SPALLANZANI, Lazare: *Observations et Experiences faites sur les Animalcules des Infusions*, rev., 519
- SPEARMAN, Dr.: *Filaria bancrofti* and elephantiasis, 234
- Speech, inscriptions of (Edward W. Scripture), 783
- Spelman appeal, 98
- SPENCE, Dr. Leigh: Rabbit-shot in appendix, 319
- SPENCE, J. C. (and others): Acute rheumatism in children, 858
- SPENCER, Herbert R.: *Tumours Complicating Pregnancy, Labour, and the Puerperium*, rev., 787
- SPENCER, Walter G.: *Animal Experiments and Surgery*, rev., 209
- SPILSBURY, Bernard H.: Atrophy of liver, 583—Medical investigation of crimes of violence, 910
- Spinal meningeal tumour. *See* Tumour
- Spirits: Medical use of (parliamentary question), 63, 714—Imported potable (parliamentary question), 291—Methylated (parliamentary question), 714
- Spiroptera cancer. *See* Cancer
- Spleen, primary tuberculosis of, 408
- Splints, demonstration on (Alan H. Todd), 979
- Spotted fever, Rocky Mountain, 485
- Sprue, meat diet in (Philip Conran), 206. (O)—Correspondence on, 293
- St. Leonards-on-Sea, two deaths from effects of barium carbonate administered in error, 296
- Staffordshire, North, physical therapeutic centre in, 434
- SCALLYBRASS, Dr.: *Purpura*, 893
- Stammering children, education of, 133
- STAMMERS, A. D.: Fat-content in oils, 919
- STARK, A. Campbell: Puerperal sepsis, 412, 493
- STARLING, H. J.: Subacute bacterial endocarditis, 308
- Starvation oedema. *See* Oedema
- Stasis and the prevention of cancer (A. C. Jordan), 959. (O)
- State and medical practice. *See* Medical
- Statistical journal, a new (*Metron*), 712
- STEELE, R.: Police surgeons' fees, 494
- STEPHENS, G. Arbour: Dilatation of heart, 223, 417—Cadmium poisoning and plumbism, 530—Death after tonsillectomy, 611
- STEPHENS, J. W. W. (and Warrington Yorke): Problems of filariasis, 231
- Sterility in women, prevention of (F. J. McCann), 665
- STERNBERG, Martha L.: *George Miller Sternberg: A Biography*, rev., 981
- Stethoscope, an adjustable, 941
- STEVENS, Charles H., case of, 795
- STEVENS, W. G., presentation to, 725
- STEWART, B. H.: Intrauterine diagnosis of congenital heart disease, 819
- STEWART, F. H.: Incidence of worm infection in Indian troops of the Egyptian Expeditionary Force 592—Life-history of *Ascaris lumbricoides*, 818. (O)
- STEWART, Grainger: Early symptoms in nervous disease, 696
- STEWART, Captain Harry Eaton: *Physical Reconstruction and Orthopaedics*, rev., 746
- STEWART, Sir James Purves: *Diagnosis of Nervous Diseases*, rev., 247
- STEWART, M. J.: Atrophy of liver, 584
- STILL, Geo. F.: Vitamines in clinical medicine, 155
- STOCKER, W. W.: Voluntary hospitals and Poor Law infirmaries, 989
- STOCKMAN, Ralph: *Rheumatism and Arthritis*, rev., 281
- STODDART, W. H. B.: Psychological analysis, 322
- STOKES, W. A.: "The right to strike," 609
- Stomach, hour-glass (Thelwall Thomas), 892
- Stomach, hour-glass, from the x-ray point of view (Thurstan Holland), 893
- Stomach, malignant-disease of, inflammable gas as a product of fermentation in (W. H. Stirling Armstrong), 477
- Stomach and intestine, diagnosis of nervous disorders of (Arthur F. Hurst), 499—(T. Izod Bennett), 503—(Thomas R. Brown), 503—(W. Langdon Brown), 504—(H. Tyrrell Gray), 505—(R. J. M. Buchanan), 506—Discussion, 507
- Stomatitis, acute ulcerative, caused by drugs (Hubert C. Bristowe), 399—Correspondence on, 498
- STONE, Florence: X-ray diagnosis of tumours of thorax, 395—Treatment of uterine fibroids, 541
- STRACHAN, F. J.: Traumatic obstruction of duodenum, operation, recovery, 592
- STRASSER, Alois (and others): *Hundbuch der klinischen Hydro-, Balneo-, und Klimatherapie*, rev., 441
- STRATFORD, Howard: Poisoning with hydrochloric acid, recovery, 164
- STRETTON, Samuel, obituary notice of, 844—Memorial to, 957
- STUART, J. A. E., presentation to, 771
- Students, soldier, 333
- STURGE, Henry H.: Mortality of venereal diseases, 223
- STURM F. Pearce: Specialists in oto-laryngology, 769—Theories of hearing, 919
- Suffocation by collar of a nightshirt, 288
- Suffolk, West, dinner to medical men who had served in the forces, 804
- Sugar, review of book on, 823
- Suggestion and hypnotism, 918, 951. *See also* Psychopathology
- Suicide statistics (parliamentary question), 677
- "Sun cure" in tuberculosis as treated at Leysin (Burton Robinson), 821
- Surgery, good and bad (Charles F. M. Saint), 649. (O)
- Surgery, review of books on, 704, 745, 861, 897
- SUTHERLAND, Lieut.-Col. W. D., obituary notice of, 189
- SUTTON, C. R. A.: Obstetrical rarities, 772
- SUTTON, Harvey: Children and the slums in Australia, 492
- SUTTON, Richard L.: *Diseases of the Skin*, rev., 246
- SWAN, R. H. Jocelyn: Surgical treatment of cancer of rectum, 740
- Sweden: Swedish Association of Medical Sciences established at Stockholm, 145
- SWEETNAM, Deputy Inspector-General James Long, obituary notice of, 770
- Sydney. *See* New South Wales and Australia
- SYMMONS, Sir Charters: Appreciation of Sir Frederick Taylor, 954
- Syncope, pleural reflex, 26, 224, 333
- Syphilis (J. O. Buckley), 979
- Syphilis, abortive treatment of, investigations on, 647
- Syphilis, congenital (Edmund Hughes), 978
- Syphilis in infancy and childhood, treatment of (Leonard Findlay), 197—Discussion, 201
- Syphilis insomium (Bethel Solomons), 77
- Syphilis, latent, in pregnancy (R. A. Hendry), 783
- Syphilis and lupus. *See* Lupus
- Syphilis, maternal and foetal mortality, 134
- Syphilis, review of books on, 594, 669, 940
- Syphilis. *See* Venereal disease
- Syphilitic virus, strains of (leading article), 521
- Syringes, ampoule, 942

T.

- Taenia voided by the mouth, 32
- Talipes equino-varus, congenital, correction of (R. C. Elmslie), 320
- Tanks, war, medical aspects of, 909
- TANSLEY, A. G.: Preliminary science in the medical curriculum, 76
- Tartar emetic and its toxicity, 498. *See also* Antimony
- Tartrate of antimony. *See* Antimony
- Tasmania, medico-political matters in, 81
- Tattoo marks, obliterating, 685
- TAYLOR, Sir Frederick, death of, 911—Obituary notice of, 954
- TAYLOR, James: Neurological jottings, II, 436. (O)
- TAYLOR, Captain J. S.: The founders of naval hygiene, 710
- TAYLOR, Kathleen: Combined throat-irrigator and spatula, 168
- Taylor's *Principles and Practice of Medical Jurisprudence*, seventh edition, revised by F. J. Smith, rev., 860
- Teeth cleaning, leaflet of instructions for, 488
- Teeth, comparative anatomy of (Tomes bequest to Museum of Royal College of Surgeons), 25
- Teeth in the recruit (Major J. P. Helliwell), 968
- Tel-el-Kebir, medical society formed at the Russian Hospital, 845
- Telephone charges, proposed, 225
- Telephone exchange, the "Langham," 832
- Telephone, inventor of the, 908
- Temperance Act, Scottish, 528
- Temporary Provisions Bill, 913. *See also* Liquor trade control
- Tendon transplantation in treatment of paralysis involving ankle-joint (John Fraser), 320
- Tennis elbow, 190, 228, 261, 300, 534
- Teratological experiments, Nature's (leading article), 828
- Tetanus bacillus, the omnipresent (death of an infant), 985
- Tetanus with general spasm cured with serum (J. W. Evans), 857
- Tetanus in home hospitals (Sir David Bruce), 486
- Tetanus in war (parliamentary question), 92
- Textbook as an index, 534. *See also* Rusty
- Theatres and music halls: insanitary condition of staff accommodation, 379
- Thermometers: test proves 54 per cent. inaccurate in New York, 97
- THOMAS, B. A. (and others): *White and Martin's Genito-urinary Surgery and Venereal Diseases*, rev., 897
- THOMAS, J. E., re-elected Mayor of Bangor, 771
- THOMAS, J. Lewis: Obstructed mucous secretion, 857
- THOMAS, Thelwall: Hour-glass stomach, 892
- THOMAS, William Edmund, appointed J.P. for Glamorgan, 416
- THOMPSON, Edward: Royal College of Surgeons in Ireland, 141
- THOMPSON, Theodore (and others): *Studies in Neurology*, rev., 127—Early symptoms in nervous disease, 695
- THOMSON, H. Hyslop: *Tuberculosis and Public Health*, rev., 210
- THOMPSON, John: Congenital pyloric hypertrophy, 636
- THOMSON, Sir St. Clair: Appreciation of Adam Politzer, 297—Price of petrol on the Continent, 494
- THORBURN, Sir William: End-results of injuries to the peripheral nerves treated by operation, 462
- THORNTON, F. B., appointed Regional Medical Officer to Ministry of Health, 771
- Three generations of house-surgeons, 924
- Throat irrigator and spatula combined, 168
- Thyroid grafting (leading article), 248
- Thyroiditis, acute, following erysipelas (L. M. Weeks), 476. (O)
- TILLEY, Herbert: Inflammatory lesions of the nasal accessory sinuses, 962
- TILNEY, Frederick (and Hubert S. Howe): *Epidemic Encephalitis (Encephalitis lethargica)*, rev., 705
- TIMBERG, Richard: *Home Exercises for Spinal Curvatures*, rev., 282
- Tinnitus aurium, 726
- Tobacco tremor, 228, 300
- TODD: Micro-organism of typhus, 557
- TODD, Alan H.: Demonstration on splints, 979
- TODD-WHITE, Arthur T.: Primary health centres, 842—Gloucestershire scheme for extension of medical services, 952
- Toe, the great, fractures of sesamoids of, 408
- TOLDT, Carl, death of, 957
- Tomes bequest to Royal College of Surgeons, 25
- TOMKINSON, J. Goodwin: X-ray therapy in "oriental sore," 397
- TOMPKINS, Edna H. (and others): Studies on arthritis in the United States army, 983
- Tongue, chronic neuralgia of, with persistent glositis, 993
- Tonsil and adenoid operations, anaesthesia in (Courtenay Yorke), 318. (O)—Correspondence on, 413, 455
- Tonsil and adenoid operations in outdoor clinics, risk of (E. Watson-Williams), 887. (O)—Correspondence on, 951, 990
- Tonsillectomy, death after (A. F. Sladden), 438, 569, 721—Correspondence on, 569, 611, 645, 721
- TRAQUAIR, H. M.: Myopia, 126
- TRAYLEN, C. L.: Future provision of medical services, 29—Consultative Council's report, 803
- Treatment allowances (parliamentary question), 714. *See also* Pensions Ministry
- TREDGOLD, A. F.: *Mental Deficiency (Amentia)*, rev., 549
- Triorchid, 498
- Tropical Association, Far Eastern, next meeting, Batavia (1921), 647
- Tropical Australia, colonization of, 763
- Tropical Diseases Bulletin*, sanitation number, 771
- Tropical fleas. *See* Fleas
- Tropical medicine and animal experiment, 984
- Tropical Medicine, Bombay School of, proposed, 957
- Tropical medicine, information concerning the study of, 370
- Tropical Medicine, Liverpool School of: *Historical Record (1898-1920)*, 183—Opening of Sir Alfred Jones Laboratory, 184—A correction, 228—Information concerning the study of medicine, 370
- Tropical Medicine, London School of: Degrees and pass lists, 187—Information concerning the study of medicine, 370—Opening of new building in Endsleigh Gardens, 789
- Tropical Medicine, Townsville Institute, Queensland: Resignation of Dr. Breinl, 145—Proposed experimental stations, 145, 379—Report for 1919, 526
- Tropical medicine, review of books on, 551, 746
- TROTTER, Thomas, 710
- Trypanosomiasis, human, treated by intravenous injections of acetyl-p-aminophenyl stibiate of sodium (Philip Manson-Bahr), 235—Discussion, 236
- TUBB-THOMAS, J., obituary notice of, 612
- Tubercle bacilli, absence of from dried milk, 876
- Tuberculin, review of books on, 632
- Tuberculosis (leading article), 906
- Tuberculosis, administrative changes (parliamentary question), 986
- Tuberculosis Bill, 760, 796, 838, 913—London County Council and, 838. *See also* Public health
- Tuberculosis, campaign against: Correspondence on, 295—In Finland, 145—In Kent, 490—In Wales, 137, 763, 793—In Belfast, 764—In Austria (leading article), 829—In Birmingham, 886—In Guernsey, 920
- Tuberculosis, calcium treatment of, 187, 256

Tuberculosis conference in Liverpool, 217, 603
Tuberculosis deaths in Prussia, 845
Tuberculosis, domiciliary risks of, 330
Tuberculosis, International Union against, conference in Paris, 707, 911
Tuberculosis in Lancashire 870
Tuberculosis in Leicestershire (parliamentary question), 291
Tuberculosis officers' fees (parliamentary question), 986
Tuberculosis Prevention, National Association for: British Medical Association delegates to the conference of, 526—Annual meeting, 558
Tuberculosis and the public, 985
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, and pregnancy, 287
Tuberculosis, review of books on, 517, 786, 894
Tuberculosis, sanatoriums for. *See* Sanatorium
Tuberculosis scheme, the Welsh, 137, 763
Tuberculosis schemes, practical difficulties in carrying out, 603
Tuberculosis, sero-therapy of, 792
Tuberculosis of spleen, primary, 408
Tuberculosis, surgical, treatment of at Liverpool Children's Hospital, Leasowe, 137
Tuberculosis services in London, 251
Tuberculosis, "sun cure" in, as treated at Laysin (Burton Robinson), 821
Tuberculosis treatment, discussion on, 603
Tuberculosis, after-care of (H. Gordon Smith), 213
Tuberculous ex-service men, 31
Tuberculous milk. *See* Milk
Tuberculous stricture of intestine (F. M. Caird), 820
"Tubunic" ampoule syringes, 942
TULLOCH, William John: Bacteriology of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 432
Tumour, cerebellar (R. T. Williamson), 591. (O)
Tumour, intestinal, two cases, operation, recovery (W. Baggie), 629 (O)
Tumour, spinal meningeal, diagnosis of (R. T. Williamson), 275. (O)
Tumours, malignant, coexisting, primary, 488
Tumours of thorax. *x* rays in diagnosis of (Robert Knox), 392—Discussion, 395
Tunis, blindness in, 647
TUNSTALL, John O.: *Poems*, rev., 168
Turkey, development of the Red Crescent in, 279
TURNER, Aldren: Psychotherapy, 622
TURNER, E. B.: State and future of the medical profession, 46—Venereal disease in women and children, 201
TURNER, G. Grey: Treatment of calculi impacted in pelvic portion of ureter, 163—Surgical treatment of cancer of rectum, 734
TURRELL, W. J.: Treatment of denervated muscle, 241—Paralysis caused by nerve injury, 390
TWEEDY, E. Hastings: Recent progress in obstetrics, 892
Twilight sleep. *See* Labour, painless
TWining, Daniel O.: Rupture of vagina during coitus, 418
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Typhus fever. *See* Fever
TYSON, W. T.: Diagnosis of nervous disorders of stomach and intestine, 507

U.

Ulcer, gastric, perforation of, with extra-peritoneal escape of contents (John A. C. Macewen), 630
Ulcer, gastric, surgical treatment of (Sir Berkeley Moynihan), 99—(Charles H. Mayo), 103—(Herbert J. Paterson), 105—(A. H. Burgess), 106—(Charles Byall), 106—(Brigadier-General John Finney), 107—(William Billington), 107—(R. P. Rowlands), 107—(Sir George Makins), 108—Discussion, 108
Ulcer, trophic, healing of, in the great toe of an aged glycosuric patient (H. Cecil Barlow), 124. (O)
Ulcerating granuloma. *See* Granuloma
Umbilical diphtheria. *See* Diphtheria
Uncertified deaths. *See* Deaths
Unemployment benefit and medical certificates, 898. *See also* Insurance
Unified medical service. *See* Medical service
Uniform clothing, re-issue of, to workmen, 614

UNITED STATES:

American Association of Genito-urinary Surgeons, *Transactions*, 250
American Child Hygiene Association, 922
American Dietetic Association, 613
American graduates in Europe, London's opportunity, 492. *See also* Post-graduate School
American Hospital in London, dinner to Dr. Charles H. Mayo, 62
American Pediatric Society—*Transactions*, 247
American Physiological Society to publish a review—*Physiological Reviews*, 771
Anglo-American University Library for Central Europe, 924
Antivivisection in 749, 794, 924

UNITED STATES (continued):

Arthritis, chronic, in the army, 983
California and antivivisection, 749, 794, 924
College of Surgeons of America: Presentation of mace by the consulting surgeons of the British armies, 597—Leading article, 599
Congress against alcoholism, 571, 922—Attended by Sir Auckland Geddes, 922
Influenza deaths of the aborigines, 662
Morton, William Thomas Green, elected to American Hall of Fame, 771
Motor cars used by two-thirds of the medical men, 497
Naval medicine, a pioneer in (W. P. C. Barton), 90
Thermometers, inaccuracy of those tested in New York, 97
Venereal diseases conference, 713

Universities, conference in Australia, 491
Universities' Congress, 794. *See also* Congress
Universities in medical research and practice (Sir Clifford Allbutt), 1. (O)—Leading article on, 22. *See also* Medical Research
Universities, poverty of, 831
Universities, Scottish, class fees in, 839
Universities and State grants, 600
University of Aberdeen: Degrees and pass lists, 95—Information concerning the study of medicine, 349, 362
University of Adelaide: Note on, 255—Appointments, 255
University of Belfast: Chairs of gynaecology and obstetrics, 800—Degrees and pass lists, 30—Honorary degrees, 30—Information concerning the study of medicine, 352, 365
University of Berlin: Third surgical and fourth medical clinic opened, 789
University of Birmingham: Appeal, 838—Information concerning the study of medicine, 345, 359
University of Bologna: School of dental medicine and dental prosthesis opened, 685
University of Bristol: Degrees and pass lists, 96, 187—Information concerning the study of medicine, 345, 359, 369—Post-graduate study, 369—Presentation of portrait of Mr. F. Richardson Cross, 642
University of Brussels: Information concerning the study of medicine at, 367—Degrees for practitioners, 367

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE:

Appointments, 96
Degrees and pass lists, 30, 60, 143, 226, 260, 646, 724, 874, 921
Fellows elected, 844
Honorary degrees, 60, 226
Information concerning the study of medicine, 344, 359, 370, 371
Molteno Institute of Parasitology, 187
Psychological medicine, 371
Tropical medicine, 370
Women, admission of, rejected by Senate, 955
Women students, 284, 874, 955

University of Dublin: Degrees and pass lists, 144, 992—Information concerning the study of medicine, 351, 365
University of Durham: Degrees and pass lists, 65, 570—Degrees for practitioners, 367—Information concerning the study of medicine, 346, 360, 367, 371—Psychological medicine, 371

UNIVERSITY OF EDINBURGH:

Appeal, 839
Appointments, 187
Cameron prize, 63
Class fees, 839
Combe Lectureship in Physiology, 187
Degrees and pass lists, 65, 93, 95, 612, 922, 955, 992
Diplomas in tropical medicine and psychiatry, 187
Entries for Faculty of Medicine, 607
Graduation ceremony, 95, 992
Honorary degrees, 93
Information concerning the study of medicine, 349, 363, 369, 371
Lord Rectorship, 452
New buildings, 93
Post-graduate study, 369
Psychological medicine, 371
Resignations, 187
Scholarships awarded, 804
University court, 187
Women students, 363

University finance, 168, 286

University of Glasgow: Brunton memorial prize awarded, 955—Degrees and pass lists, 144, 612, 804—Faulds Fellowship in medicine awarded, 955—Information concerning the study of medicine, 349, 363, 369—Joseph Coats memorial scholarship awarded, 955—Post-graduate study, 369—Special commemoration, 30
University Grants Committee, 168, 913—Parliamentary question, 913
University of Heidelberg to erect an institute for study of the chemical constitution of albumin, 608
University of Ireland, the National: Information concerning the study of medicine, 352, 365, 371—Psychological medicine, 371

University of Leeds: Appeal, 870—Information concerning the study of medicine, 346, 360, 371—Psychological medicine, 371—Medicine at (T. Wardrop Griffith), 670
University Library for Central Europe, the Anglo-American, 924
University of Liège, urological clinic inaugurated, 417
University of Liverpool: Contribution of £10,000 by Cunard Company, 231—Degrees and pass lists, 96, 992—Diploma in medical radiology and electrology, 757—Information concerning the study of medicine, 347, 360, 370—Tropical medicine, 370

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON:

Appointments, 143, 187, 260, 770, 921
Bloomsbury site. *See* Site
Brown Institution, 143
Chemistry, chair of, 260
Degrees and pass lists, 30, 187, 260, 844
Degrees for practitioners, 367
Examiners, 922
Fellowship and prize, 143
Gold medals awarded, 260
Information concerning the study of medicine, 344, 367, 370, 371
Intercollegiate advanced work in physiology, 570
Lectures, 770
Matriculation results, 227
Meeting of Senate, 143, 260, 684, 770, 921
Mental deficiency course, 144
New buildings (parliamentary question), 796
Physiological laboratory, 143
Physiology, advanced lectures in, 456, 570
Physiology courses, 298
Psychological medicine, 371
Radiology, chair of, 143
Recognition of teachers, 260, 770, 921
Regulations for first M.B., 143
Regulations for internal students of medicine, 770
Site (parliamentary question), 137, 253, 290, 714, 795—(Leading article), 178—Letter from Board of Education, 532—Bloomsbury site, accepted, 684, 714, 796
Title of professor, 921
Tropical medicine, 370

University of Lyons: Chair of oto-rhinolaryngology created, 685
University of Manchester, the Victoria: Appointments, 770—Degrees and pass lists, 30, 96, 144, 187—Information concerning the study of medicine, 347, 360, 371—Psychological medicine, 371
University of Maryland: Professor of anaesthesia appointed in the medical school, 532
University of Montpellier: Chair of oto-rhinolaryngology created, 685
University of Nancy: Chair of oto-rhinolaryngology created, 685
University of Ottawa: Honorary degrees, 97

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD:

Dale lectures, 884
Degree days, 921
Degrees and pass lists, 30, 187, 804, 844, 874, 955
Gilchrist studentship, 143
Information concerning the study of medicine, 343, 359
Lectures, 921
Letter to Austrian and German professors, 647
Radcliffe prize (1921), 770
Roll of honour, 921
Scholarships, 143, 844
Theodore Williams scholarship, 143

University of Paris: To grant diplomas in puericulture and radiology and radio-therapeutics, 168—Post-graduate course at, 251
University of Posen: Faculty of medicine shortly to be organized, 608
University poverty, 831
University of St. Andrews: Degrees and pass lists, 96—Information concerning the study of medicine, 349, 364—Post-graduate course, 408—New principal, 950
University of Sheffield: Chair of Pharmacology, 989—Degrees and pass lists, 96, 187—Honorary degrees, 96—Information concerning the study of medicine, 347, 362
University of Sydney: Degrees and pass lists, 185—New Dean of the Faculty of Medicine, 185—New professorships, 491—Resignations, 491
University of Wales: Information concerning the study of medicine, 348, 360—Chair of tuberculosis in, 763
Unmarried hospital residents. *See* Hospital
Unmarried mothers. *See* Mothers
"Unpopular causes," 675
Unusual cases, group of, 726
Ureter, calculi impacted in pelvic portion of, treatment of (Frank Kidd), 160—Discussion, 162—Correspondence on, 335, 454, 492, 530, 567
Urethral calculus, large (Sidney B. Radley), 593
Urethral naevus, 806
Urinary diseases, review of books on, 633
Urinary sinuses, case of (P. McRitchie), 516
Urine in toxæmias of pregnancy, diastase content of (R. L. Mackenzie Wallis), 273. (O)
Urological clinic inaugurated at University of Liège, 417

Urticaria after specific fevers, occurrence of (E. Ward), 279. (O)—Correspondence on, 492
 Uterine fibroids. *See* Fibroids
 Uterus bicornis unicollis, surgery of (J. M. Munro Kerr), 665
 Uterus perforated by hydatidiform mole (B. C. Harkness), 744
 Uterus, prolapse of, treatment of (F. Hamilton Lacey), 821
 Uterus, ruptured, laparotomy for, Caesarean section in placenta praevia (Sir John Byers), 202. (O)

V.

Vaccinal condition of small-pox carriers. *See* Small-pox
 Vaccination (Mary Scharlieb), 831
 Vaccination against influenza. *See* Influenza
 Vaccination, successful, 922
 Vaccines in treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (H. Warren Crowe), 815. (O)
 Vagina ruptured during coitus, 418
 Vagus inhibition, 530
 VAN GEHUCHTEN, A.: *Les Maladies Nerveuses*, rev., 703
 VAQUEZ H. (and E. BORDEL): *Radiologie des vaisseaux de la base du coeur*, rev., 896
 Varicella, notification of, 567
 VARRIER-JONES, P. C. (and Sir G. Sims WOODHEAD): *Industrial Colonies and Village Settlements for the Consumptive*, 600
 Vaseline, tetanus bacillus in, 985
 VALE, F. de Coverly: Proposed telephone charges, 225
 Vegetables, overcooked, influence of in causing scurvy among children (Harriette Chick and Elsie J. Dallyell), 546. (O)
 VENABLES, J. F. (and T. Izod BENNETT): Effects of the emotions on gastric secretions and motility in the human being, 662. (O)
 Venereal disease and alcohol, 756
 Venereal disease, American conference on, 713
 Venereal disease and the criminal law, report of committee, 908
 Venereal disease courses at Hôpital St. Louis, 337
 Venereal disease, development of the scheme for diagnosis and treatment of in Liverpool (E. W. Hope), 978
 Venereal disease, International Health Conference and, 798, 840
 Venereal disease, mortality of, 187, 223, 257, 294, 334, 454, 493, 529, 568, 611
 Venereal Disease, National Council for Combating: Resignation of members, 31—Vacancy for medical man who is to go to the East, 261—To dispatch various commissions, 875
 Venereal disease prevention: Deputation to Minister of Health, 80—Letter from the Society for the Prevention of Venereal Disease, 873
 Venereal disease prophylaxis, 873, 920, 942
 Venereal disease prophylaxis, special committee appointed to inquire into, 789—Note from Medical Women's Federation, 942
 Venereal disease, review of books on, 439, 594
 Venereal disease among seamen, 146, 798, 840
 Venereal disease treatment centres, Ministry of Health's revised list, 416, 993
 Venereal disease in women and children (Morna Rawlins), 194—Discussion, 196, 201—(Leonard Findlay), 197—Demonstrations, 202
 Venereal disease. *See also* Syphilis
 VENNING, Sir Edgcombe, obituary notice of, 874
 Ventilation and open-air treatment, scientific basis of (leading article), 484
 Verbum sapienti, 418
 VEREL, Raymond, obituary notice of, 569
 VERNON, H. M.: Influence of dilution on the toxicity of alcohol, 638
 Vernon Harcourt inhaler. *See* Inhaler
 Vicary lecture. *See* Lecture
 VICKERY, D. H.: Posture in defaecation, 300, 498
 Victoria. *See* Australia
 VIDAL, Dr.: Mother and child welfare in France, 909
 Vienna, death rate still exceeds birth rate, 29
 VINCE, Charles: *The Street of Faces: Glimpses of Town*, rev., 596
 VINCENT, Swale: Medical research and education, 562
 VINES, Howard William Copland, elected to a Beit Fellowship, 942
 Vinesco invalid port, 551
 Viscera, transposition of in two members of one family (S. L. Brimblecombe), 889
 VISICK, Hedley C.: Self-administration of nitrous oxide gas, 769
 Vision, theory of (leading article), 673—Correspondence on, 766
 Vital capacity, review of books on, 323
 Vital statistics of England and Wales, 79
 Vital statistics: Registrar-General's weekly returns, 725—Quarterly returns, 805—Annual report for Scotland, 950
 Vitalism, review of book on, 440

Vitamines in clinical medicine, present position of: (F. Gowland Hopkins), 147—(Sir James Barr), 150—(Harriette Chick), 151—(Elsie J. Dallyell), 152—(Lieut.-Col. R. McCarrison), 154—(Dr. Hess), 154—(Geo. F. Still), 155—(Leonard Williams), 156—(H. Corry Mann), 157—(W. H. Wilcox), 158—(Eric Pritchard), 159—(S. Monckton Copeman), 159—Discussion, 160—Correspondence on, 222, 294. *See also* Deficiency diseases
 Vitamines in margarines, 951. *See also* Oils, fat-soluble content of
 Voluntary war hospitals. *See* Hospitals
 Volvulus of the whole of the small intestine (C. M. Billington), 549
 Volvulus of the small intestine following ileocolostomy (Norman Duggan), 889. (O)
 VON PIQUET. *See* Pirquet
 VULPIUS, Oscar: *Aus 25 Jahren Orthopädischer Arbeit*, rev., 128

W.

WADDY, S. H.: Posture in defaecation, 846
 WALDO, F. J., elected Master of the Plumbers' Company, 571
 WALES:
 Gift to the National Museum, 409
 King Edward VII Welsh National Memorial Association, 311
 Tuberculosis chair in Welsh National Medical School, 763, 793
 Tuberculosis scheme, 137
 University in (Sir Henry Reichel), 642
 WALKER, Kenneth: Venereal diseases in women and children, 197—Latent syphilis in pregnancy, 785
 WALLIS, R. L. Mackenzie: Acidosis in disease, 73—Vitamines in clinical medicine, 160—160—Diastase content of the urine in toxæmias of pregnancy, 273. (O)
 WALSH, James J.: *Medicæval Medicine*, rev., 324
 WALSH, F. M. R.: Early symptoms of nervous disease, 694
 WALTHER, Otto, appreciation of, 955
 War, end of (parliamentary question), 714
 War injuries, review of book on, 667
 War Office and use of the Red Cross emblem, 804
 War physical census (Sir James Galloway), 381. (O). *See also* Census
 War problems in civil life (handbook on dysentery, trench fever, gas poisoning, etc., in relation to disabled ex-service officers and men), 553
 War, sick wastage in, 601
 WARD, E.: Occurrence of urticaria after specific fevers, 279. (O)
 WARDEN, A. A.: Scientific relations with Germany, 529
 WARFIELD, Louis M.: *Arterio-sclerosis and Hypertension*, rev., 479
 WARTHIN, A. S.: Ayerza's disease, 487
 Wasp and bee stings, 924
 Wassermann reaction, 224, 721, 841
 Water rates in dispensing practices, 842
 Water supply of London, report of Departmental Committee, 249
 WATERS, H. G.: Influenza in India (1918-20), 591. (O)
 WATERS, James Leith, obituary notice of, 646
 WATSON, Sir C. Gordon: Surgical treatment of cancer of rectum, 739
 WATSON, Chalmers: Bacteriuria, 820
 WATSON, William B.: Case of bromoform poisoning, with recovery, 702
 WATSON, W. N. West: Bradford Municipal Hospital, 766
 WATSON-WILLIAMS, E.: Risks of operation for tonsils and adenoids in outdoor clinics, 887 (O), 951
 WAUGH, George E.: Mobile proximal colon, 609
 WEAVER, A. E. Remmett: Mortality of venereal diseases, 568
 WEBB, G. Lowell: Subacute infective endocarditis, 920
 WEBB, Helen: Treatment of mental disorder, 146
 WEBB, J. Curtis: *Electro-therapy: its Rationale and Indications*, rev., 668
 WEBB, Sidney and Beatrice: *A Constitution for the Socialist Commonwealth of Great Britain*, rev., 478
 WEBER, F. Parkes: Secondary forms of polycythaemia rubra—Ayerza's disease, 658. (O)
 Weed-killers, poisonous. *Pharmaceutical Society on*, 821

The Week:

Académie de Médecine, centenary of, 945
 Adams, Francis, 673
 Aérophagy, 794
 Air transport, 674
 Alcohol, fatigue and mental activity, 710
 Alcohol toxicity, influence of dilution on, 638
 Alcohol and venereal disease, 756
 American hospital in London, 62
 Anatomical Society of Great Britain and Ireland, 62

The Week (continued):

Angina pectoris, surgical treatment of, 793
 Animal experiment and tropical medicine, 984
 Animal experiments in 1919, 523
 Annual meeting notes, 24, 60
 Anoxaemia, 329
 Antenatal death, 985
 Antiscorbutic fruit juices, dried, 250
 Antivivisection in America, 794
 Arthritis, chronic, in the United States. Army, 983
 Ayerza's disease, 487
 B. tetani, the omnipotent, 985
 Barnes, Dr., of Carlisle, 866
 Benevolent Fund Guild matinée, 756
 Benzyl compounds, therapeutics of, 406
 Bishops' dilemma, 524
 Blind masseurs, 757
 Blind, welfare of, 524
 British Dental Association, 251
 British Orthopaedic Association, 640
 Canned food, 602
 Cardio-vascular response to adrenalin injections, 486
 Cats and diphtheria, 406
 Cerebro-spinal fluid and hypophyseal extracts, 288
 Charms, 947
 Classified directory, 330
 Cleansing churns, 488
 Coal fire, 445
 Coal mines, prevention of explosions in, 446
 Comparative anatomy of the teeth, 25
 Congress of universities, 794
 Crimes of violence, 911
 Dairy research, 639
 Dances, drill, and games for children, 711
 Death, conference on causes of, 601
 Dental Bill, 674
 Diet in Poor Law institutions, 712
 Dietary deficiencies, effect of on the adrenals, 867
 Duke of Connaught, F.R.C.S., 25
 Early medical journals, 907
 Educational number, 331
 Eighteen hundred and eighty to nineteen hundred and twenty, 24
 Elliston, the late Mr. Guy, memorial to, 983
 Encephalitis lethargica, 829
 Endocrine glands and dental disease, 867
 Epsom College, 89
 Finsen Institute in Copenhagen, 559
 Food poisoning, outbreak at Brixton, 286
 Foramen of Magendie, existence of, 526
 Forgotten compresses in the bladder, 487
 Fractures of great toe sesamoids, 408
 Frozen fish, 910
 Genito-urinary surgery, 250
 German Institute of Psychiatric Research, 407
 Gorgas, General, funeral service at St. Paul's, 88
 Great general practitioner, a (Francis Adams), 673
 Guyon, Jean Casimir Félix, 216
 Heart surgery, 523
 Herbert of Lea, Lord, 178
 Home ambulance service, 866
 Home ambulances, 287
 Hospital and Poor Law infirmary, 985
 Hospital question in New Zealand, 756
 Hospitals, future of, 908
 Hospitals, voluntary, grant to from the National Relief Fund, 331
 In memoriam, 754
 Income tax and post-graduate courses, 133
 Industrial fatigue, 909
 Insurance Act, the new, 63
 Insurance for medical men, 946
 International Congress of Comparative pathology, 287
 International Journal of Public Health, 179
 International Society of Surgery, meets in Paris, 132
 International Union against Tuberculosis, 911
 Intestinal pathology in the psychoses, 132
 Inventor of the telephone, 908
 Laboratory diagnosis of acute intestinal infections, 215
 "Langham" telephone exchange, 832
 Laryngeal paralysis, left recurrent, in mitral stenosis, 946
 Laryngology, 25
 Leprosy, island, 447
 Leprosy in Norway, 795
 Lister Memorial Fund, 132
 London Medical Exhibition, 558
 London School of Medicine for Women, 637
 Lunacy in 1919, 602
 MacAlister, Sir John, presentation to, 90
 Macdonald, Dr. J. A., 24
 Malaria in England, 830
 Maternity and child welfare in France, 909
 Medical aspects of war tanks, 909
 Medical aspects of workmen's compensation, 133
 Medical education at St. Mary's Hospital, 559
 Medical graduate work in London, 89
 Medical journals, early, 907
 Medical Register, change of address, 180
 Medical service scheme, 331
 Medical Society of London, 526
 Medical Society in Mesopotamia, 639
 Medicine in the *Encyclopaedia of Religion and Ethics*, 910
 Medicine and the law, 946

The Week (continued):

- Micro-organism of typhus, 557
 Middlesex Hospital chairs, 945
 Milk, use of, 713
 Money lenders and medical agents, 448
 Moorfields Hospital, 556
 Mother and child welfare in France, 909
 Nasal anatomy collection, 755
 National Association for Prevention of Consumption, 558
 National Relief Fund hospital grant, 866
 Navy, health of, 793
 Nomenclature of diseases, 865
 Optical instruments, standardization of, 712
 Osler memorial, 63
 Parliamentary session, 640
 Payments at the London Hospital, 408
 Petrograd doctors, plight of, 180
 Physiology, teaching of, 525
 Pioneer in American naval medicine, 90
 Pleural reflex syncope, 26
 Population, world, increase of, 675
 Post-graduate course at St. Andrews, 408
 Post-graduate course at the University of Paris, 251
 Postural activity of muscle, 288
 Pregnancy and pulmonary tuberculosis, 287
 Prescription sign, 830
 Presidency of the Royal Society, 754
 Prince of Wales in Australia, 603
 Psycho-pharmacology, 216
 Public and tuberculosis, 985
 Pure race, a, 328
 Rabies in England, 755
 Radiological institute, need for, 832
 Red Cross and the League of Nations, 639
 Research Defence Society, 249
 "Right to strike," 558
 Rockefeller Foundation, work of, 446
 Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 485
 Royal College of Surgeons exhibition of specimens, 640
 Royal Earlswood Asylum, 407
 Salvarsan, toxic effect of, 945
 Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis, 216
 Science, the history of, 557
 Scientific and industrial research, 525
 Sero-therapy of tuberculosis, 792
 Sick wastage in war, 601
 Site planning, common sense in, 602
 Spastic paraplegia, hereditary, 217
 Specialists in oto-laryngology, 711
 Spiroptera cancer in mice, 405
 Stammering children, education of, 133
 Starvation oedema, 329
 Statistics, new journal of (*Metron*), 712
 Stevens's case, 795
 Suffocation by collar of a nightshirt, 288
 Surgical treatment of chronic gastric disorders, 831
 Syphilis, maternal, and foetal mortality, 134
 Telephone exchange, the new "Langham," 832
 Telephone, inventor of, 908
 Tetanus bacillus, the omnipresent, 985
 Tetanus in home hospitals, 486
 Traumatic Neuroses Committee, 408
 Tuberculosis chair in Wales, 793
 Tuberculosis conference in Liverpool, 217
 Tuberculosis, domiciliary, risks of, 330
 Tuberculosis, International Union against, 911
 Tuberculosis of spleen, primary, 408
 Tumours, coexisting primary malignant, 488
 Typhus in Poland, 407, 447
 Umbilical diphtheria in the newborn, 911
 Universities and State grants, 600
 University finance, 286
 University poverty, 831
 "Unpopular causes," 675
 Vaccination, 831
 Venereal disease and the criminal law, 908
 Venereal Diseases Conference, American, 713
 Voluntary and municipal hospitals, 638
 Voluntary war hospitals, 180
 Water supply of London, 249
 White man in North Queensland, 526
 World population. *See* Population
 Zymotic diseases in London, 757
- WEEKS, L. M.: Case of erysipelas terminating in acute thyroiditis, 476. (O)
 WEICHSSELBAUM, Professor, death of, 957
 WESTCOTT, W. W. (and W. H. MARTINDALE): *The Extra Pharmacopoeia*, rev. 78
 WENYON, C. M.: Quinine in pharmacology and therapeutics, 120—Treatment of human trypanosomiasis and kala-azar by intravenous injections of acetyl-p-aminophenyl stibiate of sodium, 236
 WHEALE, H. Lawson: Intranasal dacryocystostomy, 701. (O)

- Wharton's duct, fish-bone in (Jas. D. Mackay), 592
 What to Tell our Grown-up Sons about Women, rev., 480
 WHEERRY, George: Diagnosis of glaucoma, 111
 WHITBY, Charles J.: *Captain-Jewels*, rev., 705
 WHITE, Clifford: Sodium bicarbonate tolerance in the toxæmias of pregnancy, 976
 WHITE, F. Norman: Health conditions in Eastern Europe, 145
 WHITE and GARLAND: Left recurrent laryngeal paralysis in mitral stenosis, 946
 WHITE, Sinclair, death of, 251—Obituary notice of, 295, 415—Estate and bequests of, 613
 WHITE, S. E.: Incipient mental disorder, 722
 White and Martin's *Genito-Urinary Surgery*, eleventh edition, rev., 897
 WHITEHOUSE, Beckwith: Surgical treatment of puerperal sepsis, 267
 WHITTAKER, Charles R.: *Surface Anatomy*, rev., 480
 Whooping-cough, treatment of (cantharides, croton oil, and almond oil), 190
 WILKIE, D. P. D.: Surgical treatment of cancer of rectum, 741
 WILKINS, Arthur G.: Textbook as an index, 534
 WILKINS, W. D.: Acidosis in disease, 73—Dementia præcox, 475
 WILKINSON, G.: Modern theories of hearing, 859
 WILLARD, Sylvester David, obituary notice of, 874 924—A correction, 924
 WILLCOX, W. H.: Vitamines in clinical medicine, 158
 Willesden Division. *See* Association, British Medical, Branches and Divisions
 WILLIAMS, Cecil: Periodic jaundice, 979—Purpura hæmorrhagica, 979
 WILLIAMS, D. J., bequests of, 416
 WILLIAMS, John Frederick, O.B.E. conferred upon, 97
 WILLIAMS, Major J. R., nominated High Sheriff of Carnarvonshire, 805
 WILLIAMS, J. Whitridge: Maternal syphilis and foetal mortality, 134
 WILLIAMS, Leonard: Vitamines in clinical medicine, 156
 WILLIAMS, R. Stenhouse: Tuberculous milk, 722, 873
 WILLIAMS, Tom: Determinants of morbid emotionalism, 322—Psychotherapy, 624—Early symptoms of nervous disease, 695
 WILLIAMS, Ulysses: Latent syphilis in pregnancy, 785
 WILLIAMSON, Herbert: Introductory remarks as President of Section of Obstetrics and Gynaecology, 265—Puerperal sepsis, 273, 452—Advantages and disadvantages of x-ray treatment of uterine fibroids, 537
 WILLIAMSON, R. T.: Diagnosis of spinal meningeal tumour and its practical importance, 275. (O)—Case of cerebellar tumour, 591. (O)
 WILLIS, W. Addington: *The Law Relating to Housing and Town Planning in England and Wales*, rev., 246
 WILLOUGHBY DE BROKE, Lord (and others): Venereal disease prophylaxis, 873
 WILSON, C. M.: Clinical teaching units, 567—Future of the Poor Law infirmary, 987—Relation of voluntary to municipal hospitals, 987
 WILSON, Harold W. (and George E. GASK): *Surgery*, rev., 704
 WILSON, Helen Mary, appointed J.P. for Sheffield, 144
 WILSON, J. Alex.: Nystagmus, 952
 WILSON, J. T., resignation of, 491
 WINDLE, Sir Bertram C. A.: *Vitalism and Scholasticism*, rev., 440
 Winnipeg, vital statistics of, 592
 WINTERNITZ, Major Milton C.: *Collected Studies on the Pathology of War Gas Poisoning*, rev., 594
 WOLBACH, S. Burt: *Studies on Rocky Mountain Spotted Fever*, 485—Micro-organisms of typhus, 557
 WOLLASTON, Alexander Frederick Richmond, elected Fellow of King's College, Cambridge, 844
 WOLLHEIM, R.: Appreciation of Otto Walther, 955
 Women doctors and income tax. *See* Income
 Women doctors, married, London County Council and, 205
 Women health visitors, 648
 Women's service bureau, 190
 Women students at Cambridge. *See* University of Cambridge
 WOOD, D. B. (and John ALLEN): Diphtheria carrier of unusual type, 818. (O)
 WOOD, Frances: Fertility of the English middle classes, 672

- WOODHEAD, Sir G. Sims: Liberation of energy during the interaction of hypochlorous acid and living and dead organic matter, 586—(and P. C. VABRIER-JONES): *Industrial Colonies and Village Settlements for the Consumptive*, 600—Solution of the hospital problem, 719
 WOODROW, Herbert: *Brightness and Dullness in Children*, rev., 323
 WOODS, H. Fergie: Gall stones and parsley, 498—Disappearance of radial pulse during deep inspiration, 994
 Woolwich: British Hospital for Mothers and Babies, foundation stone laid, 613
 WORKMAN, Charles, estate of, 497
 Workmen, reissue of uniform clothing to, 614
 Workmen's compensation: Medical aspects of; report of Departmental Committee, 133
 Workmen's Compensation Act: Fife coal company loses its appeal, 922
 Worm infection in Indian troops of the Egyptian Expeditionary Force (F. H. Stewart), 592
 WORSTER-DROUGHT, Cecil: A correction, 98—Condenser tests in diagnosis and prognosis of nerve injuries, 389
 WORTHINGTON, Colonel Sir Edward, joins the staff of the Duke of Connaught, 958
 WORTHINGTON, R. T., appointed regional medical officer to Ministry of Health, 771
 WRAY, Charles: Intensifier for gas fires, 648
 WRIGHT, Sir Almoth: Conditions of medical research, 797
 WRIGHT, William: Treatment of calculi impacted in the pelvic portion of the ureter, 492, 567
 WYARD, Stanley (and Sir Humphry ROLLESTON): Case of hepatic cirrhosis allied to Hanot's disease, 544. (O)
 WYNN, W. H.: Tuberculous milk, 765

X.

- X-ray apparatus for small cottage hospital, 685
 X-ray department at Bethlem Hospital, 680
 X-ray therapy in "oriental sore" (J. Goodwin Tomkinson), 397
 X-ray therapy in uterine fibromyomata (Louisa Martindale), 538
 X-ray treatment of uterine fibroids, advantages and disadvantages of (Herbert Williamson), 537
 X rays and the appendix (R. Allan Bennetts), 316. (O)
 X rays, review of books on, 895
 X rays in diagnosis of tumours of thorax (Robert Knox), 392—Discussion, 395

Y.

- Yearbook of the Scientific and Learned Societies of Great Britain and Ireland*, rev., 79
Yearbook of the Universities of the Empire, 1918-1920, rev., 669
 YORKE, Courtenay: Anaesthesia in tonsil and adenoid operations, 318. (O)
 YORKE, Warrington (and J. W. W. STEPHENS), Problem of filariasis, 231
 YOUNG, James (and D. A. MILLER): Etiology of eclampsia and the pre-eclamptic state, 976
 YOUNG, Sydney, appointed member of Advisory Council to Committee of Privy Council for Scientific and Industrial Research, 144
 YOUNG, W. J.: Some points in midwifery practice, 927. (O)
 YULE, G. Uday: *Fall of the Birth Rate*, 671

Z.

- ZAMMITT, Temistocle, appointed member of the Executive Council of Government of Malta, 685
Zentralblatt für Augenheilkunde suspends publication, 299
Zentralblatt für innere Medizin and *Zentralblatt für Chirurgie*, increase in the price of, 296
Zentralblatt für Physiologie to suspend publication at end of 1920, 837
 ZONDER, H.: *Das Hungerödem*, 329
 Zoology, review of books on, 668
 Zymotic diseases in London, 757

For List of Illustrations see back of Title.

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

SUPPLEMENT

CONTAINING

CURRENT NOTES ON THE WORK OF THE ASSOCIATION

REPORTS OF CONFERENCES

MEETINGS OF BRANCHES AND DIVISIONS

THE GENERAL MEDICAL COUNCIL

MEDICAL BILLS IN PARLIAMENT

NATIONAL INSURANCE PROCEEDINGS

NAVAL AND MILITARY APPOINTMENTS

CORRESPONDENCE, ETC.

VOLUME II, 1920.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.

INDEX TO SUPPLEMENT FOR VOLUME II, 1920.

A.
Aberdeen Branch: Annual meeting, 129—Election of officers, 129—New members, 129—Clinical meeting, cases shown, 129
ADAMS, W. COODE: London Panel Committee, 160
Air Force, Royal, 27, 48, 52, 56, 64, 68, 72, 80, 84, 123, 132, 140, 164
Alcohol, sale of, in Queensland, 78
Army, British: Army Medical Service, 27, 40, 48, 56, 60, 64, 68, 70, 84, 88, 92, 104, 107, 123, 131, 136, 139, 148, 156, 164, 168, 170
Army, British: British West Indian Regiment, 170
Army, British: General Reserve of Officers, 27, 72
Army, British: Overseas Contingents, 28, 60, 72, 92, 124, 140, 170
Army, British: Queen Mary's Army Auxiliary Corps, 60. *See also* Journal Index
Army, British: Royal Army Medical Corps, 27, 40, 48, 51, 56, 60, 64, 79, 84, 88, 92, 104, 107, 123, 131, 136, 139, 148, 156, 164, 168—Retired pay of R.A.M.C. officers, 105
Army, British: South African Medical Corps, 28, 60, 72, 92, 124, 140
Army, British: Special Reserve of Officers, 27, 48, 52, 60, 64, 68, 72, 80, 88, 107, 123, 132, 140, 164, 170
Army, British: Territorial Force, 28, 48, 52, 56, 60, 64, 72, 80, 84, 88, 107, 124, 132, 136, 140, 156, 164, 168, 170—Army Medical Service, 56, 84—Royal Army Medical Corps, 28, 48, 56, 60, 64, 72, 80, 88, 107, 124, 132, 136, 140, 156, 164, 170—Territorial Force Reserve, Army Medical Service, 60, 124—*See also* Journal Index—Territorial Force Reserve, Royal Army Medical Corps, 124, 132, 164, 168, 170
Army, Indian Medical Service, 56, 62, 64, 77, 84, 104, 123, 136, 148, 168—Leave pending retirement in, 62—New terms of service, 77. *See also* Journal Index
Assistants, employment of, 107
Assistants in insurance practice, 93, 107
Association, British Medical: Annual General Meeting, Cambridge (1920), 24, 30—Election of president and president-elect, 24—Adjourned general meeting, 25—Foreign visitors and Dominion delegates, 25—The Association's gold medal of merit, 25—Stewart prize, 25—Middlemore prize, 25—President's address, 25—Annual dinner, 30
Association, British Medical: Annual Exhibition of Surgical Instruments, Drugs, and Foods, 58
Association, British Medical: Annual Meeting, Newcastle (1921), 3, 30, 93, 110, 133
ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING, 1, 33.
Annual meeting, Newcastle (1921), 3
Finance: The JOURNAL, 3—Increase of subscription, 3—Office Committee, 5—Salaries of Medical Secretaries, 6
The Chairman of Council, 7
Organization: The Association as a Federation of Medical Bodies, 7—Expenses of Divisions, 8—Work of the Association and the SUPPLEMENT, 8
Science: Remuneration of laboratory and research workers, 9
Medical ethics: Professional secrecy, 9—The profession and secret remedies, 11—General Medical Council, 12
Chairman of Representative Meetings, 12
Medico-Political: Fees for treatment of school children, 12—Minimum salaries for public appointments, 13—Contract rates for uninsured persons, 16—Medical attendance on miners' families, 16—Fees for life insurance examinations, 16—Certificate of inability to attend school, 22—Fees for doctors called in on advice of midwives, 23—Motor car tax, 23
Sir Philip Magnus and Sir Jenner Verrall, 17
Ministry of Health: Report of Consultative Council, 17—Welsh Consultative Council, 22
National Health Insurance: Capital value of panel practices, 24—Effect of National Insurance on nutrition, 33—Vaccination of insured persons, 33—Limitation of lists, 34
Election results, 24
Chairmanship, 29
Public health and Poor Law, 34
Hospitals: Position of Poor Law hospitals, 35—Payment for maintenance of hospital patients, 35
Naval and Military: Indian Medical Service, 35
Parliamentary Elections Committee, 37
Wales: Constitution of Welsh Committee, 37
Scotland: Devolution of Scottish business, 37

ASSOCIATION, BRITISH MEDICAL: ANNUAL REPRESENTATIVE MEETING (cont.):
Ireland, 37
Overseas Branches: Special subscription to Branches not in the United Kingdom, 37—The position in Tasmania, 38
Photograph of, 42
Synopsis of proceedings, 82
Association, British Medical:—Council Proceedings: Chairmanship, 29—Finance, 109—Ministry of Health, 109—Organization, 110—Tasmanian Medical Act, 110—Arrangements for annual meeting (1921), 110
Association, British Medical, and the I.M.S., 110
Association, British Medical, grants and research scholarships, 49
Association, British Medical, history of, 105—Library of, 125—Membership of, 77
Association, British Medical, Representative Body (1921–22), 137
Association, British Medical, and whole-time medical officers, 81

B.
Bailey, Dr., and Mrs. T. Ridley, presentation to, 59
Blackpool Insurance Committee: Consulting hours, 51
Blackpool Local Medical and Panel Committees: Dispute between Insurance Committee and three panel practitioners, 67
Border Counties Branch: Autumn meeting, 90—Notes on cases and exhibition of specimens, 90—Sir James Crichton-Browne: Head injuries, 90—Visit to x-ray and orthopaedic departments, 90—Tea, 90—Annual meeting, 111—Presidential address: "Practitioners of to-day, their opportunities, responsibilities, and policy," 111
BRACKENBURY, H. B.: London Panel Committee, 167
Bradford Advisory Medical Committee, 158
Brighton Division: Report on Conference of Secretaries, 63—Clinical meetings, 63—L. A. Parry: Work of the Association, 63
Brighton scheme for capital value of practices, 91
Bromwich, West, Division: Report of Consultative Council, 144
Buckinghamshire Division: Annual report of Council, 39—Diagnosis and treatment of abdominal emergencies, 39—Report of Consultative Council, 139
BURFIELD, Thomas: Vaccination fees, 163
Bute County Panel Committee: Memorandum re report of Consultative Council, 163
BUTTAR, Charles: London Panel Committee, 169

C.
Camberwell Division: Special general meeting, 159—Election of honorary secretary, 159—Discussion on Memorandum D.5, 159
Cambridge and Huntingdon Branch: Annual meeting, 58—Election of officers, 58—Vote of thanks, 58
Canada Medical Register, 123
CARDALE, H. J.: London Panel Committee, 160
Carnarvon, South, and Merioneth Division: Resolution re Welsh Board of Health, 39—Fees for medical examination for life insurance, 39—Re resolutions of Council, 39—Election of officers, 39
CHARLES, J.: Payment by attendance system in Salford, 79, 106
Chichester and Worthing Division: Instructions to Representative, 39—Scheme for locumtenents, 39—Annual meeting, 90—Election of officers, 90—Autumn programme, 90—Signs of the times for doctors (Dr. Cox), 166—Dinner, 166
Civilian posts at a military hospital, 111
CLEVELAND, A. J.: Modern methods of diagnosis, 59
CLUBWALA, Nariman Hormusji, disciplinary case of, 154
Colliery practice: In South Wales and Monmouthshire, the future of—servitude or independence? (Alfred Cox), 73—Note on, 73—In Derbyshire and Nottinghamshire, 86, 89
Colonial commissions for venereal diseases. See Venereal
Colonial Medical Services, 61, 78, 125, 141—Correspondence between British Medical Association and Colonial Office, 141
Conference of Honorary Secretaries, 46
Conference of Panel Committees. See Panel Consultative Council on Medical and Allied Services, report, 81, 94, 138

Contract rates for uninsured persons, 69
Coroner's inquests: Mileage for, 78—Fees for, 90, 133. *See also* Fees
COSENS, W. B.: Prescribing chemists and medical practitioners and dispensing, 63
Council, General Medical: Dental matters, 154—Disciplinary cases, 154—Executive Committee's report, 146—*Medical Register:* Change of address, 155—Names restored to *Register*, 146—Other committees, 154—President's address, 145—Public Health Committee, 153—Revision of the whole curriculum in medicine, 150
Coventry Division: Raising of contract fees, 139—Dawson report, 139—Fees for examination for life insurance, 139
Coventry Panel and Local Medical Committee: Address by T. M. Carter, 163—Datum line, 163—Secession from representation on Insurance Acts Committee, 163
COWIE, H. G.: London Panel Committee, 131
Cox, Alfred: Future of colliery practice in South Wales and Monmouthshire—servitude or independence, 73—Visit to North of England, 141
CRESSY, A. Z. C.: Panel record cards, 163
CROMEY, J.: London Panel Committee, 167
"Current Notes" in the SUPPLEMENT, 30, 57, 65

Current Notes:
Alcohol, sale of, in Queensland, 78
Annual meeting (1921), 30, 93, 133
Annual Representative Meeting, 1
Assistants in insurance practices, 93
Association, history of, 105
Association and the I.M.S., 110
Association, prompt information to, 158
Association and whole-time medical officers, 81
Bradford Advisory Medical Committee, 158
Central Mileage Fund, 30
Chairmanship of Council, 29
Chairmanship of Representative Body, 29
Civilian posts at a military hospital, 111
Colliery practice in South Wales, 73—In Derbyshire and Nottinghamshire, 86, 89
Colonial commissions for venereal diseases. propaganda, 78
Colonial Medical Services, 61, 78, 85, 125, 141
Consultative Council on Medical and Allied Services, report, 81
Contract rates for uninsured persons, 69
Coroners' inquests fees. See Fees
Darlington assistant school medical officer, 105
Direct representatives on Insurance Acts Committee, 77
District medical officers' war bonus, 158
Doctors as members of local government authorities, 133
Emergency cases, 53
Fees of civilian medical practitioners: attending soldiers on furlough, 42
Fees for coroners' inquests, 90, 133
Fees for life assurance examinations, 41, 57, 65
Fees for notification of infectious disease, 110, 165
Fees for treatment of school children in Scotland, 149
Fees for treatment at welfare centres, 57, 61, 65, 70
Finance, 1
Gas Light and Coke Company's Medical Benefit Society, 53, 69
Health certificates for emigrants, 149
History of the Association, 105
Hospital maintenance and State provision, 111
Hospital staffs and treatment of State-supported patients, 61, 69, 78, 81, 89, 111, 165, 169—Conference at Nottingham, 78, 89—Conference of Scottish representatives, 134—Conference of London medical staffs, 165, 169
Hospital staffs, voluntary, conference of, 157
Inactive Divisions, 81
Income tax rebate and work of a military nature, 158
Increase of annual subscription, 1
Indexes, half-yearly, 65
Indian Medical Service, 77
Insurance Acts Committee, direct representatives on, 77—Status of, 157
Insurance medical records, 57
Insurance practitioners and fees, 65
Journal Committee, 57
Leave pending retirement in the I.M.S., 62
Library of the Association, 125
Life assurance examinations, 65
Local Medical Advisory Committees, 169
London Panel Committee and the Insurance Acts Committee, 125

Current Notes (continued):

Macdonald, Dr., his visit to South Africa, 77, 165
Magnus, Sir Philip, 30
Mashonaland Division of Rhodesian Branch, 133
Medical attendance on miners' families, 70
Medical books for Serbia, 41
Medical Consultative Council's Report, 69
Medical Federation, 2
Medical practitioners and secret remedies, 110
Medical Representation in Parliament Fund, 86
Medical Secretary's visit to the North of England, 141
Medical teachers' remuneration, 133
Medical treatment of school children at Hornsey, 89
Medico-Political Committee, work of, 85
Medico-Sociological Committee, 93
Membership of the Association, 77
Membership of Divisions, 137
Metropolitan Asylums Board and its war bonuses, 89, 125
Mileage for coroners' inquests, 78
Ministry of Health Bill: A central professional committee, 157
Motor cars: And left-hand steering, 49—Taxation, 49
Motor cycles used for professional purposes, 137
New Zealand, new Division in, 85
Panel Conference, 53, 73, 93
Part-time prison medical officers, 42, 158
Pensions Ministry: Dismissal of sessional officers, 81—Subcommittee, 111
Photograph of Annual Representative Meeting, 42
Postal medical officers, 165
Prison medical officers, 93
Prison medical officers, part-time, 42, 158—Payment of, 158
Prison medical officers in Scotland, 133
Professional secrecy, 2
Prompt information to the Association, 158
Public Health Committee, work of, 137
Railway medical officers in India, 110
Remuneration of medical officers in the Protectorates in Eastern Africa and Tanganyika, 61
Remuneration of officers of West African Medical Staff, 42
Representative Body (1921-22), 137
Research scholarships and grants of the British Medical Association, 49
Resettlement of late R.A.M.C. medical officers, 73
Retired pay of R.A.M.C. officers, 105
Science Committee Subcommittees, 125
Scottish Committee, election of, 105
Scottish Insurance Acts Subcommittee, 105
Services outside the insurance agreement, 53
State provision and maintenance of hospitals. *See* Hospitals
Topics for "Current Notes," 30, 57, 65
Trinity House medical services, 57
Unemployment Insurance Act, 125
Venereal diseases propaganda, Colonial commissions for, 78
Venereal diseases treated by general practitioners, 141
Women doctors and war service, 49
Work of a military nature and rebate of income tax, 158. *See also* Income tax

D.

Darlington assistant school medical officer, 105
Dartford scheme for capital value of practices, 86
Death certification and coroner's inquest law, 62—Deputation to Home Secretary and the Minister of Health, 62
Derby Division: *Re* increase of fees, 129—*Re* capitation fee, 129
Derbyshire, colliery practice in, 86
Devonshire Panel Committee: Fees for anaesthetics, 123—Mileage, 123—Panel Conference, 123—Report of Insurance Acts Committee, 123
Diagnosis, modern methods of (A. J. Cleveland), 59
District medical officers' war bonus, 158
Doctors as members of local government authorities, 133
DOLLING, Charles Edward, disciplinary case of, 155
Dorset and West Hants Branch: Summer meeting, 51—Autumn meeting, 112—Election of officers, 112
DUNSTAN, R.: London Panel Committee, 160
DYER, C. Harold: New insurance record cards, 67

E.

Edinburgh Branch: Annual meeting, 50—Annual report, 50—Election of officers, 50—Votes of thanks, 50—Scottish Committee, 51—Report of Council, 51—Staffs of voluntary hospitals, 51
Edinburgh and Leith Division: Annual meeting, 26—Fee for vaccination, 26—Whole-time remuneration, 26—Election of officers, 26

Emigrants, health certificates for, 149
Essex Branch: Annual meeting, 102—Papers, 102—Election of officers, 102
Essex, South, Division: Annual dinner, 144—Speech by J. F. Walker, 144—Opening of winter session, 144—Address by Victor Bonney, 144
EVANS, Muir: "Surgical experiences," 59
Exeter Division: Minister of Health on removal of panel practitioners from the panel, 149—Consultative (council's) report, 149—Memorandum by Exeter Division, 149
Expenditure under National Insurance and other Acts, 123
Ex-Service men, provision for, 112

F.

FAIRLIE, Archibald: Collective bargaining and a colliery practice, 67
FARMAN, R. J.: London Panel Committee, 160
Fees of civilian medical practitioners attending soldiers on furlough, 42
Fees for coroners' inquests, 90, 133
Fees and insurance practitioners, 65
Fees for life assurance examinations, 41, 57, 65
Fees under the Midwives (Ireland) Act: Deputation to Irish Midwives Board, 167
Fees for miners' families, attendance on, 92
Fees for notification of infectious disease, 110, 165
Fees for treatment of school children in Scotland, 149
Fees for treatment at welfare centres, 57, 61, 65, 70
Fife Branch: Election of officers, 26—Annual report of Council, 26
FLEMING, C. E. S.: Report of Medical Consultative Council, 138
FOSTER, Arthur: Consultation with the regional medical officer and travelling expenses, 147
FOTHERGILL, E. Rowland: Insurance medical records, 76—Capital value of insurance practices, 91, 106

G.

GARBUTT, William J.: London Panel Committee, 135
GARRATT, G. C.: The Salford system, 91—Capital value of practices, 102
Gas Light and Coke Company's Medical Benefit Society, 53, 69
Gateshead Division: Annual dinner, 159—Address by Dr. Cox, 159
General Medical Council. *See* Council
General practice (Herbert C. Jonas), 129
GRAY, J. Pereira: Annual Panel Conference, 139
GREGG, E. A.: London Panel Committee, 160

H.

Hackney Panel Association: Annual meeting, 107—Election of representatives on Panel Committees, 107—Fees for emergency treatment, 107—Pension scheme, 107—Capitation fee, 107
HALL, J. Robertson: Payment by attendance system at Salford, 84
Hampstead Medical Committee: Local authorities and hospitals, 168
Harrogate Division: Election of officers, 160—Report of Consultative Council, 160
Harrow Division: Panel Practitioners' Defence Fund, 129—Baby clinics, 129—Report of Consultative Council, 129—Part-time specialists for tonsils and adenoid operations in school children, 166—O. E. Goddard: Lord Lister, 166
Health certificates for emigrants, 149
Health Ministry: Appointment of whole-time officers, 45—Bill, 126, 157—Duties of the regional medical staff of, 134—Inquiry into a practitioner's conduct, 67—Insurance Committees and, 146—Miscellaneous Provisions Bill: Deputation to Minister of Health, 126; Central Professional Committee, 157—Outdoor medical staff, 68—Regional medical staff, 134, 139; Appointments, 139; Duties, 134
Herefordshire Panel Committee: Schismatic action of London Panel Committee, 168
Hertfordshire (East) Division: Report of Consultative Council, 144
HONGSON, Stanley: Payment by attendance system in Salford, 87
Holland Division: Annual meeting, 47—Election of officers, 47—Venereal clinics, 47
HOLLIST, G. W. C.: Insurance practice, 147
Hornsey, medical treatment of school children at, 89
Hospital, military, civilian posts at a, 111
Hospitals, voluntary, honorary staffs of and treatment of State-supported patients: Conference at Cambridge, 43—Conference in Scotland, 50—Meetings of hospital staffs at Birmingham, 44—Cambridge and Huntingdon, 44—Maidstone, 44—Reading, 50—Sussex, 50—Lancashire and Cheshire, 50—York, 50—Norfolk 55—Metropolitan Counties Branch, 55—Hull, 69—Bedford, 69—Nottingham, 78, 89—The Medical Committee of the London Lock Hospital do not agree with remuneration for the staff, 61—Scottish Conference in

Edinburgh, 66, 134—Meeting of Hospitals Committee, 81—Committee appointed by Ministry of Health, 157—Conference of London medical staffs, 165, 169
Hospitals, voluntary, financial position of, 42—State provision and maintenance of, 111
HOWAT, R. Douglas: The National Insurance scheme, 91

I.

Inactive Divisions, 81
Income-tax rebate and work of a military nature, 158
Indexes, half-yearly, 65
India, railway medical officers in, 110

INSURANCE, NATIONAL:

Assistants, employment of, 93, 107
Brighton scheme, 91
Capital value of practices: Dartford scheme, 86—Brighton scheme, 91
Central Mileage Fund, 30
Contract rates for uninsured persons, 69
CORRESPONDENCE:
Capital value of insurance practices, 91, 102, 106, 121
Collective bargaining and colliery practice, 67
Consultation with the regional medical officer and travelling expenses, 147
Disposal of practices, 122
Goodwill of panel practices, 47
Hardships of country practice, 40
Insurance medical records, 76, 79
Insurance practice, 147
London Panel Committee, 122, 131, 135, 160, 167, 169
Medical fees for miners' families, 92
Mileage records, 39
Mileage returns, 87
Mileage statistics, 135
Minor surgery and the general practitioner, 103
National Insurance scheme, 91
Number of insurance practitioners, 131
Outdoor medical staff of the Ministry of Health, 63, 68
Panel Conference, 139
Panel record cards, 161
Payment by attendance system, 79, 84, 87, 91, 106, 122
Record cards, new, 67, 76
Salford system, 79, 84, 87, 91, 106, 122
Social side of Annual Representative Meeting, 47
Unemployment Insurance Act, 125
Vaccination fees, 47, 161
Dartford scheme, 86
Emergency cases, 53
Expenditure under the National Insurance and other Acts, 123
Inquiry into practitioner's conduct, 67, 131
Insurance Committees and the Ministry of Health, 146
Medical records (report of Interdepartmental Committee), 53, 57
Minimum fees, 59
Panel Conference, 53, 93, 113
Panel practitioners and institutional treatment, 59
Payment by attendance system in Salford, 70—Correspondence on, 79, 87
Regional medical staff of the Ministry of Health, duties of, 134
Salford scheme, 79, 87
Scottish Association of Insurance Committees, 147
Scottish Insurance Acts Subcommittee, 105
Services outside insurance agreement, 53
Insurance Acts Committee, direct representatives on, 77—Dinner to 121—And Scottish Subcommittee, 135—Election of direct representatives, 135—Status of, 157
Insurance practitioners and fees, 65

J.

JONAS, Herbert: On general practice, 129
JONES, J. C.: Mileage records, 39
Journal Committee, 57

K.

Kensington Division: Consultative Council's report, 134—Definition of "consultant," 134
KING-EDWARDS, T.: Hardships of country practice, 40

L.

Lancashire, North, and South Westmorland Branch: Annual meeting, 67—Election of officers, 67—President's address, 67—Vote of thanks, 67
Leicester and Rutland Division: Annual county meeting, 79—Account of Representative Meeting, 79—Report of Consultative Council, 139—Changes in medical practice (Lord Dawson), 139
Leicester: Local Medical Committee, 170—Circular letter from London Panel Committee, 170—Resolution on circular letter, 170
Lewisham Division, proposed, 166—Provisional election of officers, 166

LIVINGSTON, George R.: "Practitioners of to-day: their opportunities, responsibilities, and policy," 111
Local Medical Advisory Committees, 169
London County Insurance Committee: Corrected lists, 63—Election of chairman, 63—Exemptions, 63
London County Local Medical and Panel Committee: Pension scheme for insurance practitioners, 47—Position of assistants employed by practitioners on the panel, 48, 51—What constitutes a breach of professional conduct, 48—Exemption to attend emergency night calls, 51—Constitution of Committee, 67—Powers of Committee, 67—And the Insurance Acts Committee, 125—Resolutions by West Ham Panel Committee, 147—Correspondence on, 122, 131, 135, 160, 167—Operations to be undertaken by a general practitioner, 163—Salary of secretary, 163—Allocation scheme, 163—"Datum line," 163
London Insurance Committee: Employment of assistants, 107—Penalties imposed on practitioners, 139—Excessive prescribing, 139
LYTH, J. C.: Minimum fees, 59

M.

MCARTHUR, Alexander Christie, his name to be restored to the *Medical Register*, 146
MACDONALD, Dr., his visit to South Africa, 77, 165
MCWALTER, J. C.: Outdoor medical staff of the Ministry of Health, 63
MAGNUS, Sir Philip, 30
Malaya Branch: President's address of welcome, 166—Subscriptions to be raised, 166—Nomination of officers, 166—Salaries paid to medical officers in the Government service, 166—National Society for Combating Venereal Diseases, 166—Papers read and discussed, 166—Demonstrations, 166
Mashonaland Division of the Rhodesian Branch, election of officers, 133
Medical and Allied Services, Report of Consultative Council, 91, 94
Medical attendance on miners' families, 70
Medical books for Serbia, 41
Medical Consultative Council's Report, 69
Medical Federation, 2
Medical practitioners and secret remedies, 110
Medical Register, change of address, 155
Medical Representation in Parliament Fund, 86
Medical resettlement, 73
Medical teachers' remuneration, 133
Medico-Political Committee, work of, 85
Medico-Sociological Committee, appointment of, 93
Metropolitan Asylums Board and its war bonuses, 89, 125
Metropolitan Counties Branch: Annual meeting, 27—Report of Council, 27—Presidential address, 27—Election of officers, 27—Vote of thanks, 27—Hospital staffs and treatment of State-supported patients, 55—Meeting to consider the making of the work of the Branch and Divisions more attractive, 158
Middlesex (North) Division: Report of Divisional Representative, 139—Direct parliamentary representation, 139—Report of Council on report of Consultative Council, 139—Hornsey M.O.H. appointment, 159
Middlesex (South) Division: Annual meeting, 27—Election of officers, 27—Resolutions adopted, 27
Midland Branch: Annual meeting, 55—Election of officers, 55—Boundaries of the Branch, 55—Presidential address on appendicitis (H. B. Willoughby Smith), 55—Vote of thanks, 55
Midwives (Ireland) Act: Medical fees under: Deputation to Irish Midwives Board, 167
Mileage for coroners' inquests, 78
Miscellaneous Provisions Bill: Deputation to Minister of Health, 126—Central Professional Committee, 157
Monmouthshire Division: Annual meeting, 59—Election of officers, 59—Address by Medical Secretary, 59, 73
MONSARRAT, K. W.: Panel practitioners and institutional treatment, 59
Motor cars and left-hand steering, 49—Taxation of, 50
Motor cycles used for professional purposes, 137

N.

Navy, Royal, medical service of, 27, 40, 48, 51, 56, 60, 64, 68, 72, 79, 84, 88, 92, 104, 107, 123, 131, 136, 139, 148, 156, 164, 168, 170
New Zealand, new Division in, 85
NICOLAS, John Papa, his name to be restored to the *Medical Register*, 146

Norfolk Branch: Annual meeting, 59—Address by Deputy Medical Secretary, 59—A. J. Cleveland: Modern methods of diagnosis, 59—Muir Evans: Surgical experiences, 59
Norfolk (East) Division: Contract medical practice, 39—Election of officers, 39—Votes of thanks, 39—Fees for medical examination of nurses for insurance, 39
North of England Branch: Annual meeting, 66—Election of officers, 66—President's address, 66
Northumberland (North) Division: Meeting, 112—Address by Drs. Bolam and Thompson, 112—Dinner, 166—Address by Dr. Cox, 166
Nottingham: Conference on voluntary hospital staffs, 78, 89
Nottinghamshire, colliery practice in, 86, 89

O.

Oxford and Reading Branch: Annual meeting, 51—Election of officers, 51—Resolutions, 51

P.

PALMER, John Louis, disciplinary case of, 155
Panel Conference (Annual Conference of Local Medical and Panel Committees), 53, 73, 93, 113—Procedure, 113—Insurance Acts Committee, 113—Remuneration, 115—Transfer of practices, the Brighton and Dartford schemes, 116—Medical records, 117—Election of Panel Committees, 118—Dispensing drugs and mileage, 118—National Insurance Defence Trust, 119—Procedure on appeal, 119—Emergency treatment, 120—Expenses of Insurance Acts Committee, 120—Dinner to Insurance Acts Committee, 121
Pensions Ministry: Dismissal of sessional officers, 81—Subcommittee, 111—Regional Commissioners, 111—Provision for ex-service men, 112
Photograph of Annual Representative Meeting, 42
PILKINGTON, F. W.: Medical fees for miners' families, 92
Plymouth Division: Report of Representative Meeting, 144—Representative appointed, 144—Report on medical and allied services, 144
Portsmouth Division: Annual meeting, 67—Election of officers, 67—Henry Devine: Spiritism from a scientific point of view, 67—Contract fees, 134—Consultative Council's report, 134, 150—The Association and votes at the next General Election, 150—Fees for police calls, 166—Resolution *re* D.4, 166
Postal medical officers, 165
Practices, capital value of. *See* Insurance
Presentations, 59
Prison medical officers, part-time, 42, 93, 158—Whole-time, 93—In Scotland, 133—Payment of part-time, 158
Professional secrecy, 2
Public Health Committee, work of, 137

Q.

Queensland, sale of alcohol in, 78

R.

Railway medical officers in India, 110
Regional medical staff's duties, 134
Remuneration of medical officers in the protectorates in Eastern Africa and Tanganyika, 61
Remuneration of medical teachers, 133
Remuneration of officers of West African Medical Staff, 42
RENTON, M. W.: Capital value of practices, 102
Research scholarships and grants of the British Medical Association, 49
ROBERTS, Harry: Minor surgery and the general practitioner, 103
Rochdale Division: Crippled children's home, Norden (Dr. Bateman), 26

S.

Salford, payment by attendance system in (J. H. Taylor), 70—Correspondence on, 79, 87, 91, 106, 122
School children, medical treatment of: At Hornsey, 89—In Scotland (fees for), 149
Science Committee, subcommittees of, 126
Scotland, fees for treatment of school children in, 149
Scottish Association of Insurance Committees, eighth annual conference, 147
Scottish Committee, election of, 105
Scottish Insurance Acts Subcommittee, 105, 135—Election of direct representatives, 135
Secret remedies and medical practitioners, 110

SELLER, Alfred E.: Goodwill of panel practice, 47
SHAW, Lauriston E.: London Panel Committee, 160
Sheffield Division: Sampson Handley: Lines of advance in the surgery of breast cancer, 144
SMITH, H. B. Willoughby: Appendicitis, 55
South-Eastern Counties Division: Report of representative, 102—Vote of thanks, 102—Nominations to Scottish Committee, 102—papers, 102
Southern Branch: Annual meeting, 63—Luncheon, 63—Report of Branch Council, 63—British Medical Association lecture, 63—Dr. MacKeith: Professional secrecy, 63—Tea and visit to the ss. *Adriatic*, 63
South-Western Branch: Report of Branch Council, 51—Increased subscription, 51—Membership of Branch, 51—President's address: On general practice, 129
Stockton Division: Address by Dr. Cox, 159
Suffolk Branch: Annual meeting, 39, 86
Surgical experiences (Muir Evans), 59
Sussex Branch: Meeting of medical men in St. Leonards and Hastings, 39—Vote of thanks, 39—Annual meeting, 63—Election of officers, 63—Presidential address, 63—Luncheon and tea, 63

T.

TAYLOR, J. H.: National Insurance, the payment by attendance system in Salford, 70
THEOBALDS, O. L.: Insurance medical records, 79
THORNTON, F. B.: London Panel Committee, 167
Topics for "Current Notes." *See* Current Notes
Trinity House medical services, 57
Trowbridge Division: Annual meeting, 160—Election of officers, 160
Tyneside and South Shields Divisions: Joint meeting, 159—Address by Dr. Cox, 159

U.

Uganda Branch: Election of officers, 160—Discussion *re* federation, 160—Next meeting, 160
Ulster Cup, 38
Unemployment insurance. *See* Insurance

V.

Venereal diseases propaganda, colonial commissions for, 78
Venereal diseases treated by general practitioners, 141

W.

WARD, Gordon: Capital value of practices, 103
Warrington Medical and Panel Committee: Report of Interdepartmental Committee on medical records, 76
Warwickshire Panel and Local Medical Committee: Appointment of chairman, 163—Circular R.M.I., 163—"Datum line," 163—Insurance Acts Committee secession, 163—Elections, 163
West African Medical Staff, remuneration of officers, 42
West Ham Panel Committee, resolutions *re* resolutions of London Panel Committee, 147
Willesden Division: Fees for doctors called in by midwives, 27—Tour of hospital buildings, 27—Vote of thanks, 27—The Dawson report, 144—Local advisory council to be formed, 144
WILLIAMS-FREEMAN, J. P.: Mileage returns 87—Mileage statistics, 135
Wiltshire: Medical meeting *re* provision of maternity beds in the county, 168
Wiltshire Branch: Meeting to consider D.4, 138—Report of Medical Consultative Council (C. E. S. Flemming), 138—Discussion on, 138
Women doctors and war service, 49
Worcestershire and Herefordshire Branch: Annual meeting, 47—Election of officers, 47—Some causes of vomiting in children: diagnosis and treatment (Dr. Parsons), 47—Autumnal meeting, 102—Russell Andrews: Uterine fibroids, 102
Work of a military nature and income tax. *See* Income
WORTH, E. H.: Payment by attendance system in Salford, 79—Number of insurance practitioners, 131

Y.

Yorkshire, North Riding, Local Medical and Panel Committees: Increase of fees, 107—Mileage, 107—Financial statement, 107

THE
British Medical Journal.

THE JOURNAL OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

EPITOME

OF

Current Medical Literature.

JULY TO DECEMBER, 1920.

London :

PRINTED AND PUBLISHED AT THE OFFICE OF THE BRITISH MEDICAL ASSOCIATION,
429, STRAND, W.C.

INDEX TO THE EPITOME FOR VOLUME II, 1920.

READERS in search of a particular subject will find it useful to bear in mind that the references are in several cases distributed under two or more separate but nearly synonymous headings—such, for instance, as Brain and Cerebral; Heart and Cardiac; Liver and Hepatic; Renal and Kidney; Cancer and Carcinoma, Epithelioma, Malignant Disease, New Growth, Sarcoma, etc.; Child and Infant; Bronchocoele, Goitre, and Thyroid; Diabetes, Glycosuria and Sugar; Eye, Ophthalmia, and Vision, etc.

The Figures in this Index refer to the Number of the Paragraph, NOT the Page.

A.

AASER, P.: Non specific sero-therapy in diphtheria, 289
Abdomen, pendulous, rachitic pelvis, Caesarean section, 180
Abdominal pain, obscure, 192
Abdominal pregnancy. *See* Pregnancy
Abdominal sarcoma. *See* Sarcoma
"Aberrant mastoid cells." *See* Mastoid
ABLAHADIAN: Gastric secretion after subcutaneous injection of organ extracts, 327
Abortion, active treatment of uterine infection after, 118
Abortion, attempted, sequelae of, 241
Abortion, *B. aërogenes* septicaemia after, 424
Abortion, repeated, prevention of, 624
ABOULARAGE: Four cases of abnormal tetanus, 511
Abscess, dysenteric hepatic, diagnosis and treatment of, 672
Abscess of liver, amoebic, pyothorax, cure by medical treatment, 534
Abscess of liver, diagnosis and treatment of, 312
Abscess, peribulbar, due to paratyphoid B bacillus, 597
Abscess, pulmonary, artificial pneumothorax in, 169
Abscesses, injection of vaseline into, 178
Accidents, industrial, and osteo-articular dystrophies, 176
Acetone in the cerebro-spinal fluid in lethargic encephalitis, 260
Acetone in the cerebro-spinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis, 248
ACHARD: Obliteration of the aorta, 601—Protracted malignant endocarditis, 674
Acids, pathology of intrabronchial insufflation of, 560
Acromegaly of late onset, 267
Actinomycosis of the conjunctiva, primary, 651
Actinotherapy in chronic disease of the mastoid process, 574
ADAMS: Embolic aneurysms of peripheral arteries, 173
Addison's disease, incomplete, following renal tuberculosis, 600
Addison's disease, symptoms of, after malaria, 713
Adenitis, tonsillar, 445
Adenitis, tuberculous, treatment of, 506
Adeno-carcinoma in scar after removal of pseudo-mucinous cyst, 26
Adenoids in adults, 371
Adenoma of thyroid gland associated with chronic diarrhoea, 9
Adenomyoma, ectopic, 229
Adenomyoma, unusual uterine, and cystic ovary, 739
Adnexal inflammatory tumours treated by turpentine, 347
Adnexal suppuration, hysterectomy in cases of, 179
Adrenalin administered by the digestive tract, 220
Adrenalin injections, changes produced in vessel walls by, 287
Agglutinins formed by the typhus virus, 417
AIEVOLI: Treatment of wounds of liver, 269
AIME: X-ray examination in chronic appendicitis and morbid syndromes in the right iliac fossa, 579
AIMES: Growths of the bladder, 86
Air passages, the upper, as environment for bacterial growth, 425
ALBECK: Premature detachment of placenta, 553
ALBRUZZETTE: Ambulatory encephalitis lethargica, 97
Albumin, a fallacy in the sulpho-salicylic test for, 498
Albumin of the cerebro-spinal fluid in psychoses, variations in, 664
Alcohol in cerebro-spinal fluid, 250
Alcohol injection into Gasserian ganglion, 171
Alcohol injections in trigeminal neuralgia, 405
Alexandria, lethargic encephalitis at, 532
Algeria, typhus in, 636
ALKHAN: Hereditary anosmia and epilepsy, 392
ALIVISATOS: Angioma of liver simulating malignant disease of the stomach, 732—Rupture of pancreatic cysts, 761

ALLAN: Conservative treatment of eclampsia, 350
Allergy in infants and children, 530
ALOR: Rectal anaesthesia, 731
Alopecia, complete, of emotional origin, 226
AMBERSON: Influenza and tuberculosis, 132
Amblyopia due to carbon disulphide, 69
Ambulatory encephalitis lethargica, 97
Amoebic hepatitis, diagnosis and treatment of, 312
Amenorrhoea and marriage, 21
Amenorrhoea, uterine fibroma and pregnancy, 485
Ammoniacal endometritis, 22
Amoebic abscess of liver, pyothorax, cure by medical treatment, 534
Amputation, inter-ilio-abdominal, 306
Anaemia, pernicious, bile pigments in, 255
Anaemia, pernicious, chemistry of, 743
Anaemia, pernicious, five cases of in the same family, 567
Anaemia, pernicious, of pregnancy, 582
Anaesthesia, blood sugar in, 494
Anaesthesia, ether-oil colonic, 342
Anaesthesia, rectal, 731
Anaphylaxis, haemorrhages and symmetrical gangrene in, 288
Anaphylaxis, prevention of, 747
Anaphylaxis and serum disease, are they identical? 556
ANCEL: Variations in the ejaculatory ducts, 514
Aneurysm of aorta, medical treatment of, 45—*Spirochaeta pallida* in, 493—With pregnancy, 740
Aneurysm, traumatic, of the superficial temporal artery, 654
Aneurysm of left ventricle, 98
Aneurysms, arterio-venous, 343, 344
Aneurysms, embolic, of peripheral arteries, 173
Aneurysms, traumatic, in childhood, 609
Angina pectoris, etiology of, 197
Angina, Vincent's, 753
Angioma of the liver simulating malignant disease of the stomach, 732
Angiomas, so-called neuralgic, 724
Ankylostomiasis, intoxication by beta-naphthol in the treatment of, 676
Anosmia, hereditary, and epilepsy, 392
Anthrax, cutaneous vaccination against, 256
Anthrax treated with ox serum, 725
Anthrax from the shaving brush in America, 233
Antigonococcal serum in treatment of gonorrhoeal arthritis, 479
Antihaemolysins and haemolysins in the urine, 356
Antiperistalsis of ureter, 372
Antipyrin oedema of female genitals, 516
Antisyphilitic treatment during pregnancy, 700
Antityphoid inoculation, efficacy of, 160
Antityphoid vaccination and ocular lesions, 684
ANTONELLI: Diabetes insipidus and pituitary infantilism, 778
Antrum, tumours of, 48
Anuria, eclamptic, nephrotomy and decapsulation in, 83
Aorta, obliteration of, 601
Aorta, thoracic, radiography of, 337
Aortic aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm
Aortic arch, on the sign of, 68
Aortic stenosis, congenital, 639
Apoplexy, parathyroid, tetany in the adult due to, 644
Appendicitis, chronic, 235
Appendicitis and tuberculosis 19
APOLLONI, G.: Pancreatic lithiasis and diabetes mellitus, 126
Appendicitis, chronic, x-ray examination in, 579
Arabs, general paralysis amongst, 217
ARCHIBALD: Quinine metrorrhagia, 353
Arm prolapse in vertex presentations, 738
ARMAND: Multiple mammary chancres, 726
Arsenic in general paralysis, 162
Arsenical medication, precocious neurosyphilitic manifestations after, 688
Arsenical poisoning, delayed, due to salvarsan, 145
Arsphenamine solution, the preparation of, 686
Arteries, peripheral, embolic aneurysms of, 173

Arterio-venous aneurysms, 343, 344
Artery, brachial, compression of in supracondylar fracture of humerus, 200
Artery of the round ligament, 518
Artery, superficial temporal, traumatic aneurysm of, 654
Arthritis, creatin metabolism in, 91
Arthritis, gonorrhoeal, treated by antigonococcal serum, 479
Articular cartilages of the knee, frequency of injuries to, 17
Artificial pneumothorax, contraindication to, 429
Artificial pneumothorax, oral auscultation in, 641
Artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary abscess, 169
Artificial pneumothorax in treatment of haemoptysis, 428
ARY DOS SANTOS: Facial paralysis associated with vestibular paralysis in acute otitis media, 232
ASAMI: Heteroplastic bone formation in Fallopian tube, 410
Ascitic form of hydatid disease of liver, 195
Ash and moisture in maternal and foetal blood, 591
ASHBURN, P. M.: Venereal prophylaxis, 115
Aspiration, continuous, in oto-rhino-laryngology, 81
Asthma, hypertonus of the vagus in, 397
Asynchronism of palpebral movements as a sign of mental fatigue, 675
Athreptic children, sodium cacodylate for, 10
Atlas and atlas vertebrae, fractures of, 542, 543, 576
Atresia of oesophagus, congenital, 460
Auditory neuritis in meningitis, 758
AUDRAIN: Treatment of whooping-cough by ether, 502—Subcutaneous injection of ether for pertussis, 604
AUDRY: Naervo-encephaloma, 666
AUGUSTE: Peribulbar abscess due to paratyphoid B bacillus, 597
Auscultation in haemoptysis, danger of, 678
Auscultation in the knee-elbow position, 706
Auscultation, oral, in artificial pneumothorax, 641
Autogenous puerperal infection, 771
Auto-mutilation of tongue, 277
AUVRAY: Primary intra-articular sarcoma, 202
Azotaemia in haemolytic icterus, 63

B.

BABES, A.: On the sign of the aortic arch, 68
BACHE: Leucocyte counts in influenza, 246—Incidence of scarlatinal middle-ear disease, 330
BACIALIS: Ether narcosis per rectum, 113
B. *aërogenes* septicaemia after abortion, 424
Bacillus coli, behaviour of in milk, 93
Bacillus coli in experimental peritonitis, 779
Bacillus coli causing pyosalpinx, 380
Bacillus coli infection causing chronic urethritis and prostatitis, 143
Bacillus, paratyphoid B, peribulbar abscess due to, 597
B. *enteritidis* infection of smoked mackerel causing a gastro-enteritis epidemic, 561
BAEHR: Glomerulo-nephritis complicating subacute streptococcus endocarditis, 402
Bacteria in the urine during pregnancy, 495
Bactericidal power of whole blood, 669
Balanitis, chronic, simulating epithelioma, 581
BALARD: Contracted pelvis: meningeal haemorrhage during spontaneous birth, 415
BALDWIN: The artery of the round ligament, 518
BANCHERIU: Typhus in children, 680
BANDIERA, E.: Millard-Gubler's syndrome in lethargic encephalitis, 67
Bandl's retraction ring, dystocia due to, 656
BANG: Henoch's abdominal purpura, 431
BAR: Pyoderma of the face and external ear, 503
BARAZZONI: Extrasystole, 190
BARBIER: Foreign bodies in heart and vessels 199
BARGELLINI: Osteo-arthritis deformans coxae juvenilis, 538
BARSONY: Dysphagia caused by disease of the colon, 617

BASSETT: Torticollis, 763
BASTRON: Intravenous mercury bichloride for syphilis, 578
BAUDET: Gravid uterus didelphys with haematocolpos, 772
BAUER, R.: Paratyphoid B infection 602
BAZIN: Chronic diarrhoea associated with adenoma of thyroid gland, 9—Wounds of the knee joint, 302—Emetine in treatment of haemoptysis, 399
 Beading of the ribs, 470
BEAUVEN: Pneumococcus peritonitis in childhood, 577
BECHT: Catalase content of cerebro-spinal fluid, 60
BROCKEN, G.: Tapeworm indigestion, 40
BÉCOUIN: Hysterectomy in cases of adnexal suppuration, 179—"Evidement" for incarcerated fibroids, 773
BEGTRUP-HANSEN: Treatment of haemoptysis by artificial pneumothorax, 428
BÉHABVE: Congenital and familial ophthalmoplegia, 409
BELCHER: Intravenous saturated salt solution during intracranial operations 687
BELOT: Auto mutilation of tongue, 277
BENARD: Azotaemia in haemolytic icterus, 63
 Benzol in treatment of leukaemia, 107
 Benzyl benzoate and vaso dilatation, 754
BERGHAUSEN: Ice box fixation in Wassermann test for routine practice, 90
BESREDEKA: Insoluble serums, 159—Cutaneous vaccination against anthrax, 256
 Beta-naphthol intoxication in the treatment of ankylotomiasis, 676
BETZ: Bony tumours of the orbit, 545
 Bile pigments in pernicious anaemia, 255
 Birth fractures, treatment of, 82
 Birth injuries as a cause of infantile epilepsy and imbecility, 681
 Birth, spontaneous, meningeal haemorrhage during, and contracted pelvis, 415
 Birth rate of Amsterdam, effect of influenza on, 36
BITH: The ascitic form of hydatid disease of liver, 195
BITTER: Gastro-enteritis epidemic due to *B. enteritidis* infection of smoked mackerel, 561
BLACK: Anomalous position of the colon, 442—Bactericidal power of whole blood, 669
BLACKFAN: Cholesterol metabolism in infants, 292
 Bladder, diverticula of, 767
 Bladder, growths of, 86
 Bladder, leucoplakia of, with epitheliomatous degeneration, 340
 Bladder, tetany of, 715
BLAND: Mercuric chloride poisoning after vaginal injections, 124
BLAUWKEIP: Köhler's disease, 443
BLECKER: Fractures of atlas and axis, 576
 Bleeding, functional uterine, 314
BLOCH: Torsion of pedicle in ovarian cysts, 214—Etiology of acute digestive disturbances in infancy, 295
BLOCK: Treatment of acute gonorrhoea in females, 236
BLOM: Spontaneous subarachnoid haemorrhage, 230
 Blood alkali reserve in experimental infections, 780
 Blood cells, ophthalmoscopic demonstration of variations in the suspension of, 558
 Blood chemistry, changes in after x ray treatment of leukaemia, 456
 Blood, citrated sedimentation of erythrocytes in, in nervous and mental diseases, 461
 Blood coagulation time, measurement of, 489
 Blood cysts in heart valves of newly born, 462
 Blood in influenza, 422
 Blood, maternal and foetal, moisture and ash in, 591
 Blood, nitrogen of, in cancer, 453
 Blood platelets, estimation of, 452
 Blood in pregnancy, chemical examination of, 242
 Blood after splenectomy, study of, 359—Findings of, 254
 Blood sugar tolerance in gastro-intestinal cancer, 526
 Blood supply of stomach and duodenum, 338
 Blood, viscosimetry of, clinical value of, 103
 Blood sugar in anaesthesia and nervous diseases, 494
 Blood, whole, bactericidal power of, 669
BLOOMFIELD: The upper air passages as an environment for bacterial growth, 425
BLUM, V.: Indications and contraindications for prostatectomy, 112
BLUME: X-ray treatment of sarcoma, 444
BOAS H.: The interval between infection and a positive Wassermann reaction, 273—Antipyrin oedema of female genitals, 516
BOCCA: Gonorrhoeal arthritis treated by antigeno-coccal serum, 479
BOCK: Prognosis of gonorrhoea in infants, 622
Boeck-Darier sarcoids, 708
BOHM, L.: Diphtheria with numerous relapses, 608
 Boils, abortive treatment of, 201
BOLAFFI, A.: Unusual forms of meningococcal infection, 35
 Bone of foetus, four years' retention of, 660
 Bone grafting for tuberculosis of spine, 478

BONNEAU: Foreign body in heart and vessels, 199
BONNET: Umbilical ecchymosis in liver wounds, 270
BONNET-ROY: Perichondritis of the thyroid cartilage following facial erysipelas, 646—Congenital malformation of the ear with facial paralysis, 729
BONNIOT: Spontaneous rupture of gall bladder, 475
 Bony tumours of the orbit, 545
BOORSTEIN: Obstetric palsy, 55—Treatment of birth fractures, 82—Treatment of polyarthritides, 564
BORDEN: Relation of phlyctenular ophthalmia to tuberculosis, 458
BORDER: Treatment of pulmonary gangrene, 645
BORELLI: Oral auscultation in artificial pneumothorax, 641
BORGONO: Spengler's immune bodies in the treatment of tuberculosis, 467—Early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 750
 Borna's disease, 61
BORY: The Wassermann reaction in scarlet fever, 523
BOSC: Delirium in lethargic encephalitis, 194
BOTHAMLEY: Non-ligature of the proximal end of the umbilical cord, 281
BÖTTCHER: Bacteria in the urine during pregnancy, 495
 Botulism, the throat in, 396
BOURGEOIS, F.: Diaphragmatic hernia of traumatic origin, 142
BOVÉ: Promiscuous uterine curettage, 121
BOVERI: Lethargic encephalitis, 332
 Bovine tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis
BOYD: Pellagra among Turkish war prisoners in Egypt, 198
BOYNTON: Complement fixation reaction in tuberculosis, 667
BRANDES: Treatment of large tibial gaps, 480
BRANDT: Colloidal gold test in the cerebro-spinal fluid in secondary syphilis 527—Dystocia due to Bandl's retraction ring, 656
BRATT, I.: Intramuscular injections of milk in infectious diseases, 96
BRAUNE: Trional in epilepsy and other nervous diseases, 501
 Breast, unilateral hypertrophy of in a man, 15
BRIAU: Bilateral hermaphroditism with bisexual glands, 54
BRIERY: Antisyphilitic treatment during pregnancy, 700
BRINDEL: Cicatricial stricture of the oesophagus in children, 693
BRIZARD: Neuromata in von Recklinghausen's disease, 718
BRODEHEAD: Pregnancy in the rudimentary horn of a bicornuate uterus, 240—Pregnancy toxæmia in a patient with one kidney, 487
 Bronchial function, x-ray studies of, 455
 Bronchitis, acute, pleural effusion in, 631
BROWN: Intravenous injections of calcium in tetany, 395—Generalized syphilis experimentally produced in the rabbit, 419
BRÜNAUER: Soft sore of tongue, 276
BRUNETIERE: Primary actinomycosis of the conjunctiva, 651
BRYN: Colour of the iris and heredity, 185
BUCHHOLTZ: Acquired immunity to influenza, 3
BUCKMAN: Creatin metabolism in arthritis, 91
 Buda Pest, eclampsia at, during the war 317
BULLER: Foreign bodies in heart and vessels, 199
 Rutilous eruption complicating measles, 536
BULLOWA: X-ray studies of bronchial function, 455
BUQUEL: Calculus of Wharton's duct, 728
BURDICK: Ice-box incubation in Wassermann tests, 423
BURGER, H.: Statistics of 154 tonsillectomies, 52

C.

Cachexia, pseudo-senile, in syphilis, 469
 Cadavers, a new preservative for, 189
 Cadmium poisoning, 268
CADWALADER: Bilateral sympathetic ophthalmoplegia, 99
 Caesarean section under local anaesthesia, combined with morphine and scopalamine narcosis, 209
 Caesarean section in the dead and dying, 352
 Caesarean section, extraperitoneal, 736
 Caesarean section, indications for, 150
 Caesarean section, rachitic pelvis, pendulous abdomen, 180
CAPFREY: Quinine in influenzal pneumonia, 2
CAILLIAU: Acute leukaemia of the myeloid type, 759
 Calcium, intravenous injections of, in tetany, 395
 Calcium chloride, dangers of intravenous injections of, 294
 Calcium salts, action of, in oedema, 640
 Calculus of vagina causing nocturnal enuresis, 626
 Calculus of Wharton's duct, 728
CALETTER: Arterio-venous aneurysms, 343
CALMETTE: Diagnostic value of tuberculin reaction, 366
 Cancer of cervix, advanced: pregnancy: delivery aided y cautery, 547

Cancer of cervix, unusual findings in a case of, 123
 Cancer, corporeal, following irritation, 627
 Cancer of Fallopian tube, primary, 210
 Cancer, gastro-intestinal, blood sugar tolerance in, 526
 Cancer of kidney, fibrinuria in, 94
 Cancer, squamous cell, of kidney 387
 Cancer of larynx, operative treatment of, 339
 Cancer and magnesium, 109
 Cancer, nitrogen of the blood in, 253
 Cancer of ovary, 211
 Cancer of ovary, primary, in patients under twenty, 321
 Cancer of ovary, secondary, 155
 Cancer of pancreas, 508
 Cancer patients, globulin in the serum of, 593
 Cancer of tongue in association with syphilis, 691
 Cancer transplantations, the race factor in, 384
 Cancer of the uterine body, pain in, 696
 Cancer of uterus and marriage, 662
 Cancer of uterus coexistent with pregnancy, treatment of, 282
 Cancer of uterus, radium treatment of, 411
 Cancer of body of uterus and calcified fibromata, 585
 Cancer of body of uterus following x-ray treatment for fibroids, 57
CANELLI: The thymus in early life, 524
CANUET, G.: Surgical treatment of cicatricial stenosis of larynx and trachea, 78—Post-influenzal ulceration of vocal cords, 116—Laryngeal tuberculosis and pregnancy, 324
 Carbon disulphide, amblyopia due to, 69
 Carbon tetrachloride, therapeutic uses of, 14
 Carbuncles, abortive treatment of, 201
 Carcinoma. See Cancer
 Cardiac failure in influenza, treatment of, 679
 Cardiac gumma, sudden death from, 165
 Cardiac. See also Heart
 Cardiolytic, 177
CAREY: Anthrax from the shaving brush in America, 233
CARPENTER: Blood findings after splenectomy, 454
 Carrel-Dakin treatment of wounds, 580
 Carrots, vitamins in, 418
CARTSEGA, M.: Diphtheria bacilli in the urine, 156
CARY: Syphilis in association with cancer of tongue, 691
CASASSA, A.: Diphtheria bacilli in the urine, 156
 Casani's reaction in hydatid disease, 64
CASSABA: *B. atrogenes* septicaemia after abortion, 424
CASTELI: Spondylitis, 653
CASTER: Unusual uterine adenomyoma and cystic ovary, 739
CASTIGLIONE: Diagnosis and treatment of amoebic hepatitis, 312
 Catalase content of cerebro-spinal fluid, 60
 Catarrhal jaundice. See Jaundice
CATES: Radical cure of femoral hernia, 50
CATHALA: Incision of the vaginal portion of the cervix during labour, 85—Hypertonous of the vagus in asthma, 397
 Cats carrying virulent diphtheria bacilli, 705
 Cauda equina, tumours of, 377
CAUSSADE, L.: Arousement of late onset, 267
CAVANA: Primary epithelioma of Meibomian glands, 370
 Cells, normal and malignant, oxygen avidity of, 130
 Cerebral haemorrhage in the newborn, 657
 Cerebral ventricles, foreign bodies in, 374
 Cerebro-spinal fluid, alcohol in, 250
 Cerebro-spinal fluid, catalase content of, 60
 Cerebro-spinal fluid, colloidal gold reaction in, 742
 Cerebro spinal fluid in lethargic encephalitis, 702—Acetone in, 260
 Cerebro spinal fluid, normal, in tuberculous meningitis, 360
 Cerebro-spinal fluid in psychoses, variations in the albumin of, 661
 Cerebro-spinal fluid in secondary syphilis, colloidal gold test in, 527
 Cerebro-spinal fluid, spontaneous escape of, through the nose, 652
 Cerebro-spinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis, acetone in, 248
 Cerebro-spinal fluid in typhus, 249
 Cerebro-spinal meningitis. See Meningitis
 Cervical endometrium, infections of, 285
 Cervical ribs, 309
 Cervix, cancer of. See Cancer
 Cervix, incision of the vaginal portion of during labour, 85
CESA-BIANCHI: Kidney disease during the war, 257
CHABROL: Azotaemia in haemolytic icterus, 63—Dilatation of the oesophagus, 764
CHABRE, J.: Transmission of coccidiosis to man by the rabbit, 158
CHALIER: Primary tubo-ovarian varicocele, 382—Treatment of fractures of olecranon, 408
CHALMERS: Quinine metrorrhagia, 353
 Champetier de Ribes's bag, modified, in induction of labour, 238
 Chance of tonsil, 768
 Chancres multiple mammary, 726
CHANTRAINE: The blood sugar in anaesthesia and nervous diseases, 494

- CHARBONNEL: Tumours of the hypophysis, 618
 CHARLTON: Cutaneous test for scarlet fever, 606
 CHATILLON: Eclampsia without convulsions or coma, 153
 CHAUFFARD: Lethargic encephalitis, 531
 Chemiotherapy of tetanus, 341
 CHEVALLEY: Lethargic encephalitis simulating dementia praecox, 719
 CHEVROTIER: Prevention of anaphylaxis, 747
 Child born of an eclamptic primipara, history of, 23
 Child, the post-mature, 348
 Childhood, traumatic aneurysms in, 609
 Children, allergy in, 530
 Chloroma in childhood, 643
 Choecystitis and gastralgia, 204
 Cholelithiasis, diminution of the vesicular murmur in the right lung in, 222
 Cholelithiasis, gastric spasm in, 205
 Cholelithiasis and sialorrhoea, 515
 Cholesteraemia in chronic nephritis, prognostic value of, 89
 Cholesterol metabolism in infants, 292
 Chondromata, 481
 Choroidiform type of epidemic encephalitis, 4
 Chorion epithelioma, malignant, 278
 Chorion-epithelioma, recurrence in a case of, 316
 Choroid and iris, double coloboma of in hereditary syphilis, 540
 CHUTE: Haematuria in surgical practice, 406
 Cisterna magna, therapeutic injection of, 570
 CRUCA: Typhus in children, 680
 CIVATTE: Boeck-Darier sarcoids, 708
 CLAOUÉ, C.: Fixing of sections to slides, 34
 CLAPP: Treatment of ophthalmia neonatorum, 25
 CLARKE, Floyd: Sodium cacodylate for athreptic children, 10
 Claudication, intermittent, 168
 Clavicle, sarcoma of, 649
 CLEISZ: Pregnancy with aortic aneurysm, 740
 CLÉMENT: Diminution of the vesicular murmur in the right lung in catarrhal jaundice and cholelithiasis, 222—Continuous pyloric spasm and dilatation of stomach, 271
 CLEUET: Amenorrhoea, uterine fibroma and pregnancy, 485
 Climate and consumption, 161
 Coccidiosis, transmission of to man by the rabbit, 158
 COENEN: Köhler's disease, 443
 COFFEY, R.: Chronic gastric and duodenal ulcer, 18
 Coin removed from oesophagus under general anaesthesia on the x-ray table, 613
 COLBERT: Emetine in treatment of haemoptysis, 399
 COLEY: Sarcoma of clavicle, 649
 Coley's fluid in treatment of lymphosarcoma, 770
 Colic associated with porphyria, 37
 Collargol, intravenous injections of in treatment of gonorrhoea, 351
 Colloidal gold reaction in the cerebro-spinal fluid, 742
 Colloidal gold reaction, mechanism of, 157
 Colloidal gold test in the cerebro-spinal fluid in secondary syphilis, 527
 Coloboma, double, of iris and choroid in hereditary syphilis, 540
 Colon, anomalous position of, 442
 Colon, dysphagia caused by disease of, 617
 Colon, sign of viability of, 441
 Complement deviation in the diagnosis of pregnancy, 280
 Complement fixation reaction in tuberculosis, 667
 Complement fixation test in tuberculosis, 127
 CONDORELLI: Antihæmolytic and hæmolysins in the urine, 356
 Conjunctiva, primary actinomycosis of, 651
 CONSEIL: Prophylaxis of typhus by convalescents' serum in persons contaminated by infected lice, 499
 CONSTANTIN: Spontaneous escape of cerebro-spinal fluid through the nose, 652
 Convalescents' serum in typhus. *See* Fever, typhus
 COOPERNAIL: New method of marking varicose veins, 438
 CORBINEAU: Treatment of vesical paresis by injection of glycerinum boracis, 110
 Cord, prolapse of, 154
 Cord, spermatic torsion of, 307
 Cord, spinal, rupture of, 555
 Cord, umbilical, non-ligature of the proximal end of, 281
 CORDIER: Tetany in the adult due to parathyroid apoplexy, 644
 CORINALDESI: Therapeutic action of milk and other proteins given para-enterically, 559
 CORKERY: Early lesions in the gall bladder, 218
 Cornea, rodent ulcer of, 615
 CORNIL, L.: Diagnosis of sciatica, 131
 Cornu, uterine, rupture of a gravid accessory, 284
 Coronary thrombosis. *See* Thrombosis
 Corporal cancer. *See* Cancer
 Corpus luteum extract in the treatment of pernicious vomiting, 774
 Corpus luteum, ovulation, menstruation and, 28
 Corrections, pages 24, 55
 Cosmetic surgery of the nose, 175
 CUSNETTANOS, G. F.: Hydrocephalus and atrophy of the supratentals, 184
 COTTON: Intestinal pathology in the functional psychoses, 219
 COURINAUD: Indications for Caesarean section, 150
 COURTOIS-SUFFIT, M.: Diaphragmatic hernia of traumatic origin, 142
 CRANCE: Tabes dorsalis simulated by focal infection, 225
 Cranial hæmorrhage in the newborn, 404
 Cranial measurements in determination of sex, 569
 Creatin metabolism in arthritis, 91
 CRAMER, A.: Premonitory pain in malignant metastases, 136
 Cranial base, fractured, trephining for, 172
 Cranium, tuberculosis of, 648
 (RETIN: Mælocythaemia in influenza, 247
 Criminal insanity, 361
 CROUZON: Congenital and familial ophthalmoplegia, 409
 CROVICKSHANK: Mechanism of the colloidal gold reaction, 157
 Cupressus sempervirens in treatment of haemorrhoids, 373
 Curettage, promiscuous uterine, 121
 CURTIS: Radium treatment of chronic leucorrhoea, 378
 CUSHING, Harvey: Alcohol injections in trigeminal neuralgia, 405
 Cutaneous tests for hydatid disease, 357
 Cutaneous hyperæsthesia in encephalitis lethargica, rapid variation in, 471
 Cylindroids, clinical significance of, 125
 Cyst of intestine, gas, 274, 760
 Cyst of kidney, serous, 575
 Cyst of ovary, pedicular torsion of in a child, 354
 Cyst of ovary, suppurating, spontaneous rupture of, 552
 Cyst of ovary, torsion of during pregnancy, 151, 379
 Cystic lymphangioma in Scarpa's triangle, 440
 Cystic ovary and unusual uterine adenomyoma, 739
 Cystitis in women, causation and treatment of, 412
 Cysts, blood, on heart valves of newly born, 462
 Cysts, hydatid, in children and adults, 95
 Cysts of ovary, torsion of pedicle in, 214
 Cysts of pancreas, rupture of, 761
- D.
- D'ANTONA: Etiology of lethargic encephalitis, 663
 DA FANO: Experimental transmission of disseminated sclerosis, 325
 DALY: Resuscitation by heart massage, 310
 DAMADE: Incomplete Addison's disease following renal tuberculosis, 600
 DANIEL: Pain in cancer of the uterine body, 696
 DANIELOPOLU: Tetany of the vegetative nervous system, 258
 DAVIS: Tuberculosis and pregnancy, 381
 DAX: Calcified fibromata and carcinoma of the uterine body, 585
 Deaf mutism, 8
 DEAN: Treatment of leprosy, 464
 DE BENGUA: Operative treatment of chronic uterine inversion, 620
 DE BUTLER ORMOND: Diverticula of the bladder, 767
 Decapsulation for suppurative nephritis, 259
 Deciduoma malignum, 734
 DEDDES, E.: Causation and treatment of cystitis in women, 412
 DEELMAN: Melano sarcoma of the ocular conjunctiva, 311—Marriage and uterine cancer, 662
 DEGUIGNAND: Case of indigenous malignant tertian fever, 638
 DEKANG, K.: The Sachs-Georgi reaction, 33
 DELASSUS: Complete absorption of placenta, 24
 DELBET: Occlusion of the duodenum by the mesentery, 303
 DE LER: Treatment of persistent occipito-posterior positions, 483
 DE HERM: Radiography of thoracic aorta, 337
 DELILLE: Amenorrhoea, uterine fibroma, and pregnancy, 485
 Delirium in lethargic encephalitis, 194
 Delivery, premature, for pelvic contraction, 733. *See also* Labour
 DE LORE: Gastro-enterostomy and jejunal ulcer, 407—A correction on page 55
 DELORME: Cardiomyosis, 177
 DE MARTEL: Tumours of the hypophysis, 618
 Dementia praecox simulated by lethargic encephalitis, 719
 DEMOLE: Lethargic encephalitis with complete internal ophthalmoplegia, 683
 DEN BOER: Goitre with external ophthalmoplegia, 364
 DENG: Secondary ovarian cancer, 155
 DENIS: Changes in blood chemistry after x-ray treatment of leukaemia, 456—Salt content of human milk, 592
 Denmark, comparative mortality in during the war, 140
 DENNIS: Phosphate retention in nephritis, 463
 DE PARREL: Speech without a larynx, 74
 DE PORTE: Mercuric chloride poisoning after vaginal injections, 124
 DRESSY: Lethargic encephalitis, 457
 Diabetes and epilepsy, 105
 Diabetes and exophthalmic goitre, 167
 Diabetes mellitus, pancreatic lithiasis and, 126
 Diabetes, surgical risks in, 16
 Diabetic coma in pregnancy, 505
 Diabetes complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis, treatment of, 466
 Diabetes insipidus and pituitary infantilism, 778
 Diacetic acid in urine, ferric chloride test for, 284
 Diarrhoea, chronic, associated with adenoma of the thyroid gland, 9
 Diarrhoea, chronic, and tetany, 682
 Digestive disturbances in infancy, acute, etiology of, 295
 DI MACCO: Influence of fatigue on phagocytosis, 749
 DIMITZ, L.: Choreiform type of epidemic encephalitis, 4
 Diphtheria bacilli, a culture medium for, 528, 598
 Diphtheria bacilli in empyema, 670
 Diphtheria bacilli in the urine, 156
 Diphtheria bacilli, serological types of, 215
 Diphtheria bacilli, virulent, carried by cats, 705
 Diphtheria with numerous relapses, 608
 Diphtheria, non-specific sero-therapy in, 289
 Diphtheria toxin, production of, 598
 Diphtheritic laryngitis at Montevideo, 336
 Disseminated sclerosis. *See* Sclerosis
 Diverticula of bladder, 767
 DONK: Transfusion of duodenal contents, 727
 DORÉ: Ureteral catheterization in gynaecology, 520
 DORRANCE, G. M.: Free skin grafts in mouth and nose, 49
 DOW, Andrew: Sodium cacodylate for athreptic children, 10
 DRAPER: Intestinal pathology in the functional psychoses, 219
 DREW: Oxygen avidity of normal and malignant cells, 130
 DUBARD: Magnesium and cancer, 109
 DU BRAY: Gastric polyposis, 614
 Duct, Wharton's, calculus of, 728
 Ducts, ejaculatory, variations in, 514
 DUFOUR: Treatment of tuberculous adenitis, 506
 DUFOURMENTEL: Palatal palsy in lethargic encephalitis, 757
 DUHEM: Radiotherapy for acute superior mediastinal obstruction, 296
 DUHOT: Hemiplegia in pregnancy, 286
 DUJOL: Pyosalpinx due to *B. coli*, 380
 DUMITRESCO, D.: On the sign of the aortic arch, 68
 DUMONT: Fractures of atlas and axis vertebrae, 542—Dilatation of the oesophagus, 764
 DUNET: Primary tubo-ovarian varicocele, 382
 Duodenal contents, transfusion of, 727
 Duodenal fluid in jaundice, 31, 187
 Duodenal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
 Duodenum, blood supply of, 338
 Duodenum, occlusion of by the mesentery, 303
 Duodenum, sarcoma of, 147
 Dupuytren's contraction, 539
 DURAND: Intra-abdominal fibromyoma of the round ligament, 212—Serological types of diphtheria bacilli, 215
 DUTREUILLET DE LAMOTHE: Sixth nerve paralysis associated with acute otitis on the opposite side, 170
 DUTTO: Asynchronism of palpebral movements as a sign of mental fatigue, 675
 DUVAL: Foreign bodies in heart and vessels, 199
 DUVERGEY: Calcified fibromata and carcinoma of the uterine body, 585—Gangrene in a fibromatous uterus, 587
 Dysentery antigen, non-toxic, 490
 Dysentery, bacillary, flies and, 253
 Dysmenorrhoea caused by myoma, 583
 Dyspepsia, thyroid, 671
 Dysphagia caused by disease of the colon, 617
 Dystocia due to Bandl's retraction ring, 656
 Dystocia from prolapse of the non-gravid horn of uterus didelphys, 655
- E.
- Ear, congenital malformation of with facial paralysis, 729
 Ear disease, middle, incidence of scarlatinal, 330
 Ear disease, scarlatinal, operative treatment of, 537
 Ear, external, pyoderma of, 503
 Ecchymosis, umbilical, in liver wounds, 270
 ECHVARRA: Congenital heart disease and tuberculous pericarditis, 263
 Eclampsia at Budapest during the war, 317
 Eclampsia, conservative treatment of, 350
 Eclampsia without convulsions or coma, 153
 Eclampsia, severe, renal decapsulation for, 695

Eclampsia anuria, nephrotomy and decapsulation in, 83
 Eclampsia primipara, history of a child born of an, 23
 Ectopic adenomyoma, 229
 EICHENLAUB: X-ray treatment of verruca planaria, 114
 EIGENBERGER, F.: Clinical significance of cylinroids, 125
 Ejaculatory ducts, variations in, 514
 Electrolysis for naevi in children, 13
 Electro-puncture of the spine in tabes dorsalis, 134
 ELDER: Torsion of an ovarian cyst during pregnancy, 151
 Electro therapy, applications of, 193
 ELLIS: Sarcoma of duodenum, 147
 Em-tice in treatment of haemoptysis, 399
 Empyema, diphtheria bacilli in, 670
 Empyema, pathogenesis and treatment of, 141
 Empyema, influenzal, bacteriology of, 668
 Encephalitis, epidemic, choreiform type of, 4
 Encephalitis, epidemic, clinical forms of, 533
 Encephalitis, epidemic, symptoms and prognosis of, 5
 Encephalitis, lethargic, 332, 398, 420, 457, 531
 Encephalitis, lethargic, acetone in cerebro-spinal fluid in, 260
 Encephalitis, lethargic, at Alexandria, 532
 Encephalitis, lethargic, ambulatory, 97
 Encephalitis, lethargic, cerebro-spinal fluid in, 702
 Encephalitis, lethargic, contagiousness of, 712
 Encephalitis, lethargic, delirium in, 194
 Encephalitis, lethargic, simulated by dementia praecox, 719
 Encephalitis, lethargic, diagnosis of, 426
 Encephalitis, lethargic, etiology of, 293, 663
 Encephalitis, lethargic, experimental, 594
 Encephalitis, lethargic, and influenzal polio-encephalitis, 163
 Encephalitis, lethargic, Millard-Gubler's syndrome in, 67
 Encephalitis, lethargic, ocular manifestations in, 573
 Encephalitis, lethargic, ocular symptoms in, 221
 Encephalitis, lethargic, oculo-cardiac reflex in, 1
 Encephalitis, lethargic, with complete internal ophthalmoplegia, 683
 Encephalitis, lethargic, palatal palsy in, 757
 Encephalitis, lethargic, pathological anatomy of, 701
 Encephalitis, lethargic, pathology of, 92
 Encephalitis, lethargic, polyuria in, 333
 Encephalitis, lethargic, rapid variation in cutaneous hyperaesthesia in, 471
 Encephalitis, lethargic, two syndromes in, 44
 Encephalitis, lethargic, treatment of, 46
 Encephalitis lethargica, virus of, 251
 Endocarditis due to pneumococcus Type I, 777
 Endocarditis, protracted malignant, 674
 Endocarditis, protracted malignant, meningeal form of, 673
 Endocarditis, subacute streptococcus, complicated by glomerulo-nephritis, 492
 Endocrine syndromes, pathogenesis of, 216
 Endometritis, ammoniacal, 22
 Endometrium, cervical, infections of, 285
 ENGELMANN: Invasion of the uterus, 58
 Enteritis, acute infectious, complicated by polyneuritis, 391
 Euresis, nocturnal, caused by vaginal calculus, 626
 EON: Myphilitic joint disease, 611
 Epilepsy and diabetes, 105
 Epilepsy and hereditary anosmia, 392
 Epilepsy, infantile, birth injuries as a cause of, 681
 Epilepsy, trilateral, in, 501
 Epiphora of aural origin, 478
 Epithelioma developing in a hernia sac, 730
 Epithelioma, primary, of Meibomian glands, 370
 Epithelioma simulated by chronic balanitis, 581
 Epithelioma of thyroid gland, 231
 Epitheliomatous degeneration in leucoplakia of bladder, 340
 Errata. See Corrections
 Erysipelas, facial, perichondritis of the thyroid cartilage following, 646
 Erysipelas, facial recurrent, of pharyngeal origin, 79
 Erythrocytes, sedimentation of in citrated blood in nervous and mental diseases, 461
 ESCH: Organotherapy in disorders of menstruation, 182
 ESCUDÉ: Thyroid dyspepsia, 671
 Ether narcosis per rectum, 113
 Ether-oil colonic anaesthesia, 343
 Ether, subcutaneous injection of for pertussis, 604
 Ether treatment of whooping-cough, 502
 "Evidement" for incarcerated fibroids, 773
 Exophthalmic goitre. See Goitre
 Exostoses following nerve wounds, 304
 Extrasystole, 190
 Eye injuries, radiotherapy in, 345
 Eye wounds following tetanus, 766
 Eyes, loss of both in Graves's disease, 7

F.

FABRY: Streptothrix meningitis, 365
 Face and external ear, pododermis of, 503
 Face, sclerosis of the secretory glands of, 637
 Facial erysipelas followed by perichondritis of the thyroid cartilage, 646
 Facial erysipelas, recurrent, of pharyngeal origin, 79
 Facial paralysis associated with vestibular paralysis in acute otitis media, 232
 Facial paralysis with congenital malformation of the ear, 729
 Fallopian tube, primary carcinoma of, 210—Heteroplastic bone formation in, 410
 FARNELL: Acute infectious enteritis complicated by polyneuritis, 391
 FARANO, M.: Rare symptoms in thyroiditis, 138
 Fat digestion in absence of bile from intestine, 459
 Fatigue, action of opium in, 568
 Fatigue, influence of on phagocytosis, 749
 Fatigue, mental, asynchronism of palpebral movements as a sign of, 675
 FAURE: Hysterectomy in cases of adnexal suppuration, 179
 FEIL: Foreign bodies in heart and vessels, 199
 FELIX, A.: Serological examination of rabbits after treatment with typhus virus, 128—Formation of agglutinins by the typhus virus, 417
 Femoral hernia. See Hernia
 FERNÁNDEZ: Foetal malformations in hydramnios, 323
 Ferric chloride test for diacetic acid in urine, 254
 Fever, enteric, intestinal perforation in, 510
 Fever, enteric, localized outbreak of, 704
 Fever, enteric, waning during a mild attack, 245
 Fever, enteric rheumatic type of, 133
 Fever, rheumatic, 261
 Fever, scarlet, cutaneous test for, 606
 Fever, scarlet, malignant haemorrhagic, 571
 Fever, scarlet, relapses in, 299
 Fever, scarlet, Wassermann reaction in, 523
 Fever, tertian, malignant, case of indigenous, 638
 Fever, tertian, malignant, complicated by meningitis and suprarenal deficiency, 714
 Fever, typhus, in Algeria, 636
 Fever typhus, cerebro-spinal fluid in, 249
 Fever, typhus, in children, 680
 Fever, typhus, intravenous injections of urotropin in, 265
 Fever, typhus, prophylaxis of, by convalescents' serum in persons contaminated by infected lice, 499
 Fever, typhus. See also Typhus
 Fibroma of urethra, 120
 Fibrinuria in carcinoma of kidney, 94
 Fibroids, incarcerated, "Evidement" for, 773
 Fibroids causing phlebitis, 628
 Fibroids as a complication of pregnancy, 517
 Fibroids, treatment of, 149
 Fibroids, x-ray treatment of in Germany, 183
 Fibroma of uterus with amenorrhoea and pregnancy, 485
 Fibromatous calcified, and carcinoma of uterine body, 585
 Fibromatous uterus, gangrene in, 587
 Fibromyoma of the round ligament, intra-abdominal, 212
 FLEUX: Complement deviation in the diagnosis of pregnancy, 280
 Fistula, parotid, treatment of, 272, 512
 Fistula, tracheal, in tuberculosis of larynx, 75
 Fistula, vesico-vaginal, treatment of, 283
 Fistulous communications after radium-therapy, 349
 FLEMING: Fat digestion in absence of bile from intestine, 459
 Flies and bacillary dysentery, 253
 "Floating kidney." See Kidney, ectopic
 FLORES: Chemotherapy of tetanus, 341
 Focal infection simulating tabes dorsalis, 225
 Foetal abdominal sarcoma obstructing labour, 625
 Foetal bone, four years' retention of, 660
 Foetal death, cause of, after hydrostatic dilatation, 697
 Foetal malformations in hydramnios, 373
 FONZO: Musculo-spiral paralysis of malarial origin, 298
 FOOTE: Cranial haemorrhage in the newborn, 404
 Fordyce's disease and Koplik's spots, 434
 Foreign bodies in the cerebral ventricles, 374
 Foreign bodies in heart and vessels, 199
 Foreign body (coin) removed from oesophagus under general anaesthesia on the x-ray table, 613
 FORSELL, W.: Supracondylar fracture of humerus with compression of brachial artery, 200
 FÖRSTER: Sequels of lumbar puncture, 737
 FÖRSTER: Haemorrhagic supranitis, 507—Bilateral tubal pregnancy, 521
 FÖSTER, N. B.: Surgical risks in diabetes, 16
 FOURNIER, MUSEO: Lymphoid leukaemia with leucopenia, 497
 FOWLER: Bactericidal power of whole blood, 669
 Fox-Fordyce's disease, 367
 Fracture of humerus, supracondylar, with compression of the brachial artery, 200

Fractured cranial base, trephining for, 172
 Fractures of atlas and axis vertebrae, 542, 543, 576
 Fractures, birth, treatment of, 88
 Fractures of mandible, ununited, 82
 Fractures of olecranon, treatment of, 408
 FRAIPONT: Determination of sex by cranial measurements, 569
 Framboesia tropica, 358
 FRANCO: Diagnosis of splenopneumonia, 720
 FRANGENHEIM: Treatment of undescended testis, 402
 FRANK, L.: Diaphragmatic hernia, 20
 FREY-BOLLI: Freeing of the placenta by mechanical distension, 320
 Friction, transient pericardial, in coronary thrombosis, 137
 FRIEDENWALD: Blood sugar tolerance in gastro-intestinal cancer, 526
 FROELICH: Cystic lymphangioma in Scarpa's triangle, 440
 FUCHS: Treatment of trichophytosis, 711
 FURNO: Symptoms of Addison's disease after malaria, 713

G.

GABBI, U.: Oculo-cardiac reflex in lethargic encephalitis, 1
 GAGEY: Treatments of fibroids, 149
 GAL: The *Bacillus coli* in experimental peritonitis, 779
 GALAMBOS, A.: Efficacy of antityphoid inoculation, 160
 Gall bladder: early lesions of, 218—Spontaneous rupture of, 475
 GALLAVARDIN, L.: Etiology of angina pectoris, 197
 GALLOTTI, A.: Syndrome of the solar plexus in pulmonary tuberculosis, 43
 GAMBLE: Cholesterol metabolism in infants, 292
 GANE: Pathogenesis of noma, 252
 Gangrene of an ectopic kidney, 305
 Gangrene in a fibromatous uterus, 587
 Gangrene, pulmonary, treatment of, 645
 Gangrene, symmetrical, and haemorrhages in anaphylaxis, 288
 Gas cysts of intestine, 274, 760
 GASBARRINI: Cutaneous tests for hydatid disease, 357—Encephalitis lethargica, 398
 GASKELL: Pathological changes in malignant malaria, 522
 Gasserian ganglion, extirpation of, 148
 Gasserian ganglion, injection of alcohol into, 171
 Gastralgia and cholecystitis, 204
 Gastric myomata, 765
 Gastric perforation simulated by pneumonia, 542
 Gastric polyposis, 614
 Gastric secretion after subcutaneous injection of organ extracts, 327
 Gastric spasm in cholelithiasis, 205
 Gastric syphilis, treatment of, 375
 Gastric ulcer. See Ulcer
 Gastro-enteritis, epidemic of due to *B. enteritidis* infection of smoked mackerel, 561
 Gastro-enterostomy and jejunal ulcer, 407—A correction on page 55
 Gastro-enterostomy, posterior, end-results of, 689
 Gastro-intestinal tract, the liver and, 135
 GEIST: Functional uterine bleeding, 315
 GELDEREM, J. van: Effect of influenza on the Amsterdam birth rate, 36
 GENOISE, G.: Acetone in the cerebro-spinal fluid in tuberculous meningitis, 248—Scarlatiniform rash in malaria, 677
 Genital organs, primary pneumococcal infection of, 486
 Genitals, female, antipyrin oedema of, 516
 GEORGESCO: Pathogenesis of noma, 252
 Germany, comparative mortality during the war, 140—X-ray treatment of fibroids in, 183
 GERSTMANN, J.: Symptoms and prognosis of epidemic encephalitis, 5
 Gestation, ectopic, and icterus, 248
 Gestation, tubal, diagnosis of interrupted, 661
 Gestation. See also Pregnancy
 GETTLER: Chemistry of pernicious anaemia, 743
 GIBSON: Chronic appendicitis, 235
 GILBERT: Azotaemia in haemolytic icterus, 63
 GILBERT: Suprarenal insufficiency and acute post-operative dilatation of stomach, 482
 GIOEFFI: Abortive treatment of whitlow, 376—Scarlatiniform rashes in influenza, 572
 GIROUX: Tuberculous meningitis with normal cerebro-spinal fluid, 360
 GIEMONDI: The Mousoul-Leiner syndrome, 721
 GIULIANI: Decapsulation for suppurative nephritis, 259
 Gland, thyroid, epithelioma of, 231
 Gland, thyroid, hydatid disease of, 694
 Glands, Meibomian, primary epithelioma of, 370
 Glands, secretory, of the face, sclerosis of, 637
 Glands, suprarenal, hydrocephalus and atrophy of, 184
 GLASS: Loose bodies in hydroceles, 275—Treatment of undescended testis, 403

GLATARD: Intravenous injections of urotropin in typhus, 265—Typhus in Algeria, 636
Globulin in the serum of cancer patients, 593
Glomerulo-nephritis complicating subacute streptococcus endocarditis, 492
Glucose, rectal absorption of, 488
Glycerinum boracis injections in treatment of vesical paresis, 110
Glyco-uria and multiple cranial palsies with tabes, 717
GOTA: Case of multiple myeloma, 386
Goitre, endemic, in the Argentine, 47
Goitre, exophthalmic, and diabetes, 167
Goitre with external ophthalmoplegia, 364
Goitre, sympathectomy for, 474
Goitre, *See also* Graves's disease
Gold, colloidal. *See* Colloidal
GOLDBERG: Fibromyoma of urethra, 120—Unusual findings in a case of cancer of cervix, 123
GOLDBERGER: Sex and age incidence of pellagra, 710
GOLDSCHMIDT: Empyema containing diphtheria bacilli, 670
GOLDSTINE: Pedicular torsion of ovarian cyst in a child, 354
Gonorrhoea, acute, treatment of in females, 236
Gonorrhoea in infants, prognosis of, 622
Gonorrhoea, milk injections in treatment of, 144
Gonorrhoea treated by intravenous injections of collargol, 351
Gonorrhoeal arthritis treated by antigonococcal serum, 479
Gonorrhoeal vaginitis, chronic, treatment of in children, 237
GOODMAN: Framboesia tropica, 358
GORDON: Chronic diarrhoea associated with adenoma of thyroid gland, 9
GORHAM, L. Whittington: Transient pericardial friction in coronary thrombosis, 137
GORINI, C.: Behaviour of *B. coli* in milk, 93
GOTTLIEB: X-ray studies of bronchial function, 455
GOUTBEAU: Therapeutic uses of carbon tetrachloride, 14
GOUGERAT: Saprophytism of venereal organisms, 557
GOUDON: Foreign bodies in heart and vessels, 199
Gout, series of cases of, 65
Gout, severe, treatment of, 12
GRADI: Encephalitis lethargica, 398
GRANT: Femoral hernia of ovary, 554
GRAPPOLO, A.: Tuberculosis treated by sodium morrhuate, 335—Lethargic encephalitis, 457
GRAVES: The Wassermann reaction after death, 496
Graves's disease, loss of both eyes in, 7
Graves's disease, surgical treatment of, 650. *See also* Goitre
GREENBERG: Unusual case of tuberculous salpingitis, 55
GRENIER: Calculus of Wharton's duct, 728
GROTE: Premature delivery for pelvic contraction, 733
GROVE: Blood sugar tolerance in gastro-intestinal cancer, 526
GROVES, Hey: Crucial ligaments of the knee-joint, 51
GRUSS: Placenta praevia succenturiata, 775
GRUNFELT: Growths of the bladder, 86
GUARINI: Radiological diagnosis of incipient phthisis, 556
GUELPA: Treatment of severe gout, 12
GUETSCH-PELLISSIER: Absorption of oil by the lung, 186
GULLAIN: Rheumatic type of typhoid fever, 133—Isolated paralysis of the serratus magnus following influenza, 707
GULLOT: Phlebitis due to fibroids, 628
GUTZETZ: Pathological anatomy of lethargic encephalitis, 701
Gumma, cardiac, sudden death from, 165
Gynaecology, ureteral catheterization in, 520

H.

HAARMANN: Modified stain for tubercle bacilli, 491
Haematocolpos in gravid uterus didelphys, 772
Haematology of influenza, 290
Haematuria in surgical practice, 406
Haemoglobin in urine, detection of traces of, 32
Haemoglobinuria, paroxysmal, 105
Haemolysis and anthaemolysis in the urine, 356
Haemolytic icterus, azotaemia in, 63
Haemophilia, familial, treatment of, 228
Haemoptysis, danger of auscultation in, 678
Haemoptysis, emetic treatment of, 399
Haemoptysis treated by artificial pneumothorax, 428
Haemoptysis, tuberculous, nature and treatment of, 427
Haemorrhage, cerebral, in the newborn, 657
Haemorrhage, cranial, in the newborn, 404
Haemorrhage, spontaneous subarachnoid, 230
Haemorrhage, uterine, unilateral radiotherapy for, 450
Haemorrhages and symmetrical gangrene in anaphylaxis, 238
Haemorrhagic diathesis, pathology of, 62
Haemorrhagic supranitis, 507

Haemorrhoids treated by eupressus semper-virens, 373
HAENSCH: Treatment of coexistent uterine cancer and pregnancy, 282
HAGNER: Torsion of spermatic cord, 307—Prolapse of an arm in vertex presentations, 738
HAHN: Early sign of osteomalacia, 319
HALL: Study of the blood after splenectomy, 359
HAMANT: Ovulation, menstruation, and the corpus luteum, 28—Acromegaly of late onset, 267
HAMMERSCHLAG: Manual extraction of placenta, 447
HAMONT: Torsion of ovarian cyst in pregnancy, 379
HANNAH: Delayed arsenical poisoning due to salvarsan, 145
HANSEN: Tuberculosis amongst the first born, 191—Radium treatment of uterine cancer, 411
HARBITZ: Lethargic encephalitis, 420—Curability of tuberculosis meningitis, 465
HARRINGTON: Acute infectious enteritis complicated by polyneuritis, 391
HARTMANN: Dysmenorrhoea caused by myoma, 583
HARVIER: Virus of encephalitis lethargica, 251—Experimental encephalitis lethargica, 594
HAYM: X-ray examination in chronic appendicitis and morbid syndromes in the right iliac fossa, 579
HAYS: Mastoiditis in New York, 690
HAZEN: X-ray treatment of verruca plantaris, 114
Heart disease, congenital, and tuberculous heredity, 263
Heart disease and pregnancy, 213
Heart, disordered action of during the war, 100
Heart massage, resuscitation by, 310
Heart, secondary syphilis of, 500
Heart, third sound of, 71
Heart valves of the newly-born, blood cysts on, 462
Heart and vessels, foreign bodies in, 199
Heart. *See also* Cardiac
HEDRI: Sign of viability of colon, 441
HEIM: Treatment of nursing mothers, 623
HEIMANN: Physiological loss of weight and transitory fever in the newborn, 119—X-ray treatment of fibroids in Germany, 183
HEINECK: Fibroids as a complication of pregnancy, 517
HEITMANN, N.: Climate and consumption, 161
HEITZ: Intermittent claudication, 168
HEKMAN, J.: Complement fixation test in tuberculosis, 127
Hemiplegia in pregnancy, 286
Hemiplegia, syphilitic, frequency of, 756
HEMPPELMANN: Relation of phlyctenular ophthalmia to tuberculosis, 458
HENES: Prognostic value of cholesterinaemia in chronic nephritis, 89
Henoch's abdominal purpura, 431
Hepatic abscess. *See* Abscess
Hepatitis, amoebic, diagnosis and treatment of, 312
Hepatopepy, 227
Heredity and the colour of the iris, 185
HERHOLD: Treatment of osteomalacia, 551
HERMABRODITISM, bilateral, with bisexual glands, 54
Hernia, diaphragmatic, 20
Hernia, diaphragmatic, of traumatic origin, 142
Hernia, femoral, of ovary, 554
Hernia, femoral, radical cure of, 50
Hernia, inguinal, of uterus, 318
Hernia, obturator, 203
Hernial sac epithelioma developing in, 730
Hess: Beading of the ribs, 470
Heteroplastic bone formation in the Fallopian tube, 410
HEYDENREICH: Fatal suppurative meningitis due to wisdom teeth, 544
HILLEJAHN: Mixed tumours of the uterus, 596
HINZE: Adnexal inflammatory tumours treated by turpentine, 347
HIRSCH: The blood alkali in experimental infections, 780
HO-H: *Treponema pallidum* in the seminal fluid, 188
HOKE: Polyuria in lethargic encephalitis, 333
HOLTER: Conjugal tuberculosis, 223
HORNUNG: Primary pneumococcal infection of the genital organs, 486
HUSSE, J. F. O.: Pneumonia simulating gastric perforation, 642
HÜLSE: Action of calcium salts in oedema, 640
Humerus, supracondylar fracture of, with compression of brachial artery, 200
HÜSS: Pregnancy in diseases of the heart, lungs, and kidneys, 213
HUTCHINSON: Fat digestion in absence of bile from intestine, 459
Hydatid cysts in children and adults, 95
Hydatid disease, cutaneous tests for, 357
Hydatid disease, diagnostic value of Casani's reaction in, 64
Hydatid disease of liver, the ascitic form of, 195
Hydatid disease of lung, 535
Hydatid disease of the thyroid gland, 694
Hydrannios, foetal malformations in, 323

Hydroceles, loose bodies in, 275
Hydroceles containing spermatozoa, 328
Hydrocephalus and atrophy of the supra-renal, 184
Hydrostatic dilatation, cause of foetal death after, 639
Hyperaesthesia, cutaneous, rapid variation in, in encephalitis lethargica, 471
Hyperchlorhydria in children, 334
Hyperhidrosis in myelopathies, 703
Hypernephroma of kidney, 117
Hyperpyrexia, case of, 435
Hyperthermia in an infant, 393
Hypertrophy of breast, unilateral, in a man, 15
Hypophysis tumours of, 618
Hysterectomy in cases of adnexal suppuration, 179
Hysterectomy, subtotal, pregnancy after, 629

I.

IACOBOWICZ, inter-ilio-abdominal amputation, 306
Ice-box fixation in Wassermann test for routine practice, 90
Ice-box incubation in Wassermann tests, 423
Icterus and ectopic gestation, 448. *See also* Jaundice
Icterus. *See* Jaundice
Iliac fossa, right, x-ray examination in chronic appendicitis and morbid syndromes in, 579
Industrial accidents and osteo-articular dystrophies, 176
Industrial rashes in rubber workers, 331
Infancy, etiology of acute digestive disturbances in, 295
Infantile epilepsy and imbecility, birth injuries as a cause of, 681
Infantilism, pituitary, and diabetes insipidus, 778
Infants, allergy in, 530
Infants, cholesterol metabolism in, 232
Infections, experimental, blood alkali reserve in, 780
Infectious diseases, acute, during pregnancy, 243
Infectious diseases, intramuscular injections of milk in, 96
Influenza, acquired immunity to, 3
Influenza, the blood in, 422
Influenza, cardiac failure in treatment of, 679
Influenza, effect of on the Amsterdam birth rate, 36
Influenza, haematology of, 290
Influenza, leucocyte counts in, 246
Influenza mortality among hospital cases, 72
Influenza myelocytosis in, 247
Influenza followed by isolated paralysis of the serratus magnus, 707
Influenza, scarlatiniform rashes in, 572
Influenza, relation of to syphilis, 634
Influenza and tuberculosis, 132, 599
Influenzal empyema, bacteriology of, 668
Influenzal pneumonia, leucopenia and, 291
Influenzal pneumonia, quinine in, 2
Influenzal polio-encephalitis and encephalitis lethargica, 163
Inoculations, antityphoid, efficacy of, 160
Insanity, criminal, 361
Insoluble serums, 159
Inter-ilio-abdominal amputation, 306
Intermittent claudication, 168
Intestinal obstruction by a retroverted uterus, 546
Intestinal pathology in functional psychoses, 219
Intestinal perforation in typhoid fever, 510
Intestinal tuberculosis, 753
Intestine, fat digestion in absence of bile from, 459
Intestine, gas cysts of, 274, 760
Intra-bronchial insufflation of acids, pathology of, 560
Intracranial operations, intravenous saturated salt solution during, 687
Intracranial otogenous diseases, 80
Intrapleural hypertension for evacuating pus through bronchi, 513
Iodine, nascent, in treatment of tuberculosis, 751
Iris, colour of and heredity, 185
Iris and choroid, double coloboma of in hereditary syphilis, 540
IRVING: Caesarean section under local anaesthesia combined with morphine and scopalamine parocsis, 209
ISAACS: Acute methyl alcohol poisoning, 590
ISHIGURO: Sudden death from cardiac gumma, 165
IVY, R. H.: Ununited fractures of mandible, 82
IZAR: Treatment of scleroderma, 563

J.

JACOB: Degenerate sarcoma of uterus, 413
JACQUEMET: Therapeutic uses of carbon tetrachloride, 14
JACQUES: Epithelioma of thyroid gland, 231—Pregnancy after subtotal hysterectomy, 629
JANNEY: Treatment of diabetes complicated by pulmonary tuberculosis, 466
JARDET: Intermittent parotid swelling caused by tooth plate, 111
Jaundice, catarrhal, treatment of, 66

Jaundice, catarrhal, diminution of the vesicular murmur of the right lung in, 222
Jaundice, duodenal fluid in, 31, 187
Jaundice and ectopic gestation, 448
Jaundice, haemolytic, anaemia in, 63
Jaundice, primary syphilitic, 439
Jaundice treated by sweetened urotropin, 472
Jaw, upper, in infants, ocular symptoms caused by osteomyelitis of, 477
JEANBRAU: Growths of the bladder, 86
JEFFERSON: Fractures of atlas and axis, 576
Jejunal ulcer. *See* Ulcer
JELLET: Pubiotomy technique, 461
Joint disease, syphilitic, 611
JOHNSON: Blood cysts in heart valves of the newly born, 462
JOSUE, O.: Clinical value of viscosimetry of the blood, 103
JÖTTEN: Non-toxic dysentery antigen, 490—Modified stain for tubercle bacilli, 491
JOYON: Unusual condition of the vulva, 29
JZUD: Nephrectomy statistics, 206

K.

KACHE: Transverse presentations, 659
KAISER, F.: Obturator hernia, 203
KANTOR, L.: Borna's disease, 61
KECKZEK, P.: Predisposition to tuberculosis, 262
KELLY: Chronic dislocation of peroneal tendons, 53
KEPINOW: Vaso-dynamic action of pituitrin, 525
Keratitis treated by tuberculin, 647
KESELEY: Hyperchlorhydria in children, 334
KIDNEY, cancer of. *See* Cancer
Kidney disease during the war, 257
Kidney disease and pregnancy, 213
Kidney, ectopic, gangrene of, 305
Kidney fibrinuria in carcinoma of, 94
Kidney, horse-shoe, tuberculosis of, 346
Kidney, hypernephroma of, 117
Kidney, serous cyst of, 375
Kidney, surgical diseases of, long intermissions in, 610
KIROR, Arnold: Pathology of haemorrhagic diathesis, 62
KIRSTEIN: Milk test for placental integrity, 152
KISSMEYER, A.: Fox-Fordyce's disease, 367
KLÄBE: Oxyuris embedded in cervix, 484
KLEIM: Culture medium for diphtheria bacilli, 528
Knee, frequency of injuries to the articular cartilages of, 17
Knee-elbow position, auscultation in, 706
Knee-joint, crucial ligaments of, 51
Knee-joint, wounds of, 302
KORNIC: Peritonissilar abscess due to wisdom teeth, 544
Köhler's disease, 443
KOLDS: Active treatment of uterine infection after abortion, 118
KOLISKO: Fractures of atlas and axis vertebrae, 542, 543
KOLMER: Treatment of pneumococcal meningitis, 603
KOOT: Rupture of the spinal cord, 555—Obstetric rupture of the spinal cord, 741
Koplik's spots and Fordyce's disease, 434
KRAL: Industrial rashes in rubber workers, 331
KRAUS, R.: Borna's disease, 61
KRAUSE: Studies in tuberculous infection, 326
KROGH, Marie: Thyroid metabolism, 224
KRÖGUS: Dupuytren's contraction, 539
KROPAČ: Renal decapsulation for severe eclampsia, 696
KRÜNINGA: Rapid variation in cutaneous hyperaesthesia in encephalitis lethargica, 471
KUMER, L.: Sachs-Georgi reaction, 388
KUMMER: Two rare complications of pneumonia, 607
KÜSTNER: The cause of foetal death after hydrostatic dilatation, 697
KYALE: The colloidal gold test in the cerebro-spinal fluid in secondary syphilis, 527

L.

LABAT, J. P.: Rupture of the patellar tendon, 76
LABBÉ, M.: Epilepsy and diabetes, 105—Diabetes and exophthalmic goitre, 167
LABERNADIE: Laryngeal tuberculosis, 763
Labour, incision of vaginal portion of cervix during, 85
Labour induction in the tuberculous, 588
Labour induced by modified Champetier de Ribes's bag, 238
Labour obstructed by foetal abdominal sarcoma, 625
Labour, precipitate, 735
Labour, premature delivery for pelvic contractions, 733
Labour, transverse presentations in, 659
Labour, vertex presentations, prolapse of an arm in, 738
LACASSAGNE: Bilateral hermaphroditism with bisexual glands, 54
LACOURBAS: Corpus luteum extract in the treatment of pernicious vomiting, 774

LACOUTURE: Tumours of the hypophysis, 618
LAGOUTTE: Bilateral hermaphroditism with bisexual glands, 54
LAHEY, F. H.: Loss of both eyes in Graves's disease, 7
LAIGNEL LAVASTINE: Arsenite in general paralysis 162—Variations in the albumin of the cerebro spinal fluid in psychoses, 664
LAKAYE: Precocious neuro-syphilitic manifestations after arsenical medication, 688
LANDE: Glomerulo-nephritis complicating subacute streptococcus endocarditis, 492
LANG: Adeno-carcinoma in scar after removal of pseudo-mucinous cyst, 26
LANGERON: Gonorrhoeal arthritis treated by antigonococcal serum, 479—Tetany and chronic diarrhoea, 682
LANGSTROTH: Infections of the cervical endometrium, 285
LANNON: Otitic meningitis, 436
LANTUEJOL: Coagulation of spinal fluid, 529
LAROCHÉ: Rheumatic type of typhoid fever, 133
LAROYELLE: Spontaneous rupture of gall bladder, 475
Laryngitis, diphtheritic, at Montevideo, 336
Larynx, speech without a, 74
Larynx, surgical treatment of cicatricial stenosis of, 78
Larynx, formation of a tracheal fistula in tuberculosis of, 75
Larynx, tuberculosis of. *See* Tuberculosis
LATHROP: Ether oil colonic anaesthesia, 342
LAVENANT: Chronic nephritis and enlargement of the prostate, 108
LAVRAND, H.: Recurrent facial erysipelas of pharyngeal origin, 79
LEAKE: Localized typhoid outbreak, 704
LEBLANC: Obliteration of aorta, 601
LECLERC: Treatment of haemorrhoids by cupressus sempervirens, 373
LEDOU: The uro-intradermo reaction in tuberculosis, 595
LEFEVRE: Intestinal obstruction by a retroverted uterus, 546
LEFEVRE: Resuscitation by heart massage, 310
LEFEVRE: Unilateral hypertrophy of the breast in a man, 15
LEFORT: Foreign bodies in heart and vessels, 199
Lemon-grass oil, 42
LEGRAND: Peribulbar abscess due to paratyphoid B bacillus, 597
LENK, B.: Surgical and x-ray treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 77
LENOIR: Convulsed pachydermia of scalp, 297
LEOPOLD: Mediastinal lipoma, 633
LEOTTA: Intestinal perforation in typhoid fever, 510
Leprosy, treatment of, 464
LEREBOULET: Meningeal form of protracted malignant endocarditis, 673
LERICHE: Sympathectomy for goitre, 474
LESNE: Adrenalin administered by the digestive tract, 22—Paratyphoid B suppurative meningitis, 632
Leucocyte counts in influenza, 246
Leucopenia and lymphoid leukaemia, 497
Leucopenia and influenzal pneumonia, 291
Leucorrhoea, chronic, radium treatment of, 378
Leucoplakia of bladder with epitheliomatous degeneration, 340
Leukaemia, acute of the myeloid type, 759
Leukaemia, benzol in treatment of, 107
Leukaemia, changes in blood chemistry after x-ray treatment of, 456
Leukaemia, lymphoid, with leucopenia, 497
Leukaemia, lymphoid, simulating Mikulicz's disease, 605
LEVADITI: Virus of encephalitis lethargica, 251—Experimental encephalitis lethargica, 594
LEVEN: Treatment of gastric syphilis, 375
LEVINE: Test for sugar in urine, 589
LEVINSON: Catalase content of cerebro-spinal fluid, 60
LEVY: Contagiousness of lethargic encephalitis, 712
LEVY-SOLAL: Prevention of congenital syphilis, 519—Four years' retention of a foetal bone, 660
LIAN, C.: Third sound of the heart, 71—Hypertonus of the vagus in asthma, 397
LIBERT: Rheumatic type of typhoid fever, 133—Isolated paralysis of serratus magnus following influenza, 707
Lichen trichophyticus, 266
Ligament, round, the artery of, 518
LINDEMANN: Chemistry of pernicious anaemia, 743
LINDSTRÖM, E.: Injections of vaseline into abscesses and phlegmons, 178
LINZENMEIR: Caesarean section in the dead and dying, 352
LION: Myelocytoma in influenza, 247
Lipoma, mediastinal, 633
Lithiasis, pancreatic, and diabetes mellitus, 126
LITTLE: Torsion of an ovarian cyst during pregnancy, 151
Liver, amoebic abscess of, pyothorax, cure by medical treatment, 534
Liver, angioma of, simulating malignant disease of stomach, 732
Liver, ascitic form of hydatid disease of, 195

Liver and the gastro-intestinal tract, 135
Liver wounds, treatment of, 269
Liver wounds, umbilical echymosis in, 270
LIVIERATO: Cervical ribs, 309
LIVIU: Hydatid disease of the thyroid gland, 694
LOEB, L.: Experimental extrauterine pregnancy, 239
LOEDERICH: Wassermann reaction in scarlet fever, 523
LOEPER: Globulin in the serum of cancer patients, 593
LOESER: Bacteriology of the puerperium, 619
LOFFLER: Treatment of habitual shoulder dislocation, 400
LÖNNÉ: Treatment of placenta praevia, 383
LORY: Epithelioma developing in a hernial sac, 730
LOSE: Chemical examination of blood and urine in pregnancy, 242
LOVE: Measurement of a blood coagulation time, 489
LUDIN: Gastric spasm in cholelithiasis, 205
Lumbar puncture for the relief of ocular symptoms due to methyl alcohol poisoning, 6
Lumbar puncture, sequels of, 737
LUMIERE: Prevention of anaphylaxis, 747
LUNDEQUIST: Extrauterine pregnancy beyond term, 548
Lung, absorption of oil by, 186
Lung disease and pregnancy, 213
Lung, hydatid disease of, 535
Lung, right, diminution of the vesicular murmur in, in catarrhal jaundice and cholelithiasis, 222
LURIDIANA, P.: Diagnostic value of Casoni's reaction in hydatid disease, 64
LUSINCHI: Primary ovarian cancer in patients under twenty, 321
LUTEMBAEGER, R.: Aneurysm of left ventricle, 98
LUZA: Meinicke's reaction in the diagnosis of syphilis, 630
LUZZATTI: Vaccination against whooping-cough, 416
Lymphangioma, cystic, in Scarpa's triangle, 440
Lymphoid leukaemia with leucopenia, 497
Lymphoid leukaemia simulating Mikulicz's disease, 605
Lymphosarcoma treated by Coley's fluid, 770
LYNCH: Intestinal pathology in the functional psychoses, 219—Pelvic articulations in pregnancy, 446
LYON: Treatment of catarrhal jaundice, 66

M.

MACCARTY: Early lesions in the gall bladder, 218—Ectopic adenomyoma, 229
McCUSKER: Therapeutic injection of the cisterna magna, 570
McDONALD: Treatment of leprosy, 464
MACDONALD, Angus: Temperature and malaria, 363
McDOUGAL: Dangers of intravenous injections of calcium chloride, 294—Action of opium in fatigue and in normal conditions, 568
MACHT: Benzyl benzoate and vaso-dilatation, 754
Mackeral, smoked, gastro-enteritis due to *B. enteritidis* infection of, 561
MACIACHIAN: Medical treatment of aortic aneurysm, 45
MACIACHIAN: Intravenous injections of calcium in tetany, 395
MCLEAN: History of a child born of an eclamptic primipara, 23
McNAMARA: Pathology of intrabronchial insufflation of acids, 560
MAGGIORE, S.: Treatment of epidemic encephalitis, 46
Magnesium and cancer, 109
MAGNIEL: Pulmonary incompetence as a complication of mitral stenosis, 11
MAGNUS: Tuberculosis of a horse-shoe kidney, 346
MAHER: Foetal abdominal sarcoma obstructing labour, 625
MAHLE: Ectopic adenomyoma, 229
Malaria followed by symptoms of Addison's disease, 713
Malaria, malignant, pathological changes in, 522
Malaria, photodynamic treatment of, 106
Malaria, scarlatiniform rash in, 677
Malaria and temperature, 363
Malignant disease, inoperable, of mouth, throat, and nose, radium in, 509
Mammary chancres. *See* Chancres
MAMMELE: Hyperthermia in an infant, 393
Mandible, united fractures of, 82
MANLEY: Splenic grafts, 385
MANOUÉLIAN: *Spirochaeta pallida* in aortic aneurysm, 493
MANTOUX: Acetone in the cerebro-spinal fluid in lethargic encephalitis, 260
MARCOA: Wassermann and Sachs-Georgi reactions in the diagnosis of syphilis, 744
MARIANI: Foreign bodies in heart and vessels, 199
MARINE: Splenic grafts, 385
MARINISCO, G.: The palmo-mental reflex, 131—Alcohol in cerebro-spinal fluid, 250

- MARION: Treatment of vesico-vaginal fistula, 283—Leucoplakia of bladder with epitheliomatous degeneration, 340
- MARRIAGE and amenorrhoea, 21—And tuberculous, 284—And uterine cancer, 662
- MARTIN: Treatment of ophthalmia neonatorum, 25—Artificial pneumothorax in pulmonary abscess, 169—Changes in blood chemistry after x-ray treatment of leukaemia, 456
- MAWDELL, G.: Habitual dislocation of patella, 234
- MARX, E.: Ocular symptoms caused by osteomyelitis of upper jaw in infants, 477
- MAUMONTELL: Utero adnexal torsion, 244
- MASON: Hereditary spastic paraplegia, 368
- MASSABUAT: Ovarian carcinomata, 211
- Massage, heart, resuscitation by, 310
- Mastoid cells, aberrant, 174
- Mastoid process, chronic disease of, actinotherapy in, 574
- Mastoiditis in New York, 690
- Mastoiditis without otitis, 206
- MATAS: Arterio venous aneurysms, 344
- MATTEI: Secondary syphilis of the heart, 500
- MAUBAN: Duodenal fluid in jaundice, 31, 187
- MAUREL: Perichondritis of the thyroid cartilage following facial erysipelas, 646
- MAURIAU: Complement deviation in the diagnosis of pregnancy, 280
- MAXWELL: Induction of labour by modified Champetier de Ribes's bag, 238—Ferric chloride test for diacetic acid in urine, 254
- MAX: Lethargic encephalitis simulating dementia praecox, 719
- MAYO: Tuberculous peritonitis, 722
- MAZER: Treatment of chronic gonorrhoeal vaginitis in children, 237
- MEADER: Production of diphtheria toxin, 598
- Measles complicated by bullous eruption, 536
- MEDAN, L. S.: Adenoids in adults, 371
- Mediastinal lipoma, 633
- Mediastinal obstruction, acute superior, radiotherapy for, 296
- Melibian glands, primary epithelioma of, 370
- Meinicke's reaction in the diagnosis of syphilis, 630
- Melanosarcoma of the ocular conjunctiva, 311
- Membranes, causation of premature rupture of, 87
- Meningeal form of protracted malignant endocarditis, 673
- Meningeal syndrome at the onset of small-pox, 101
- Meningism and suprarenal deficiency complicating malignant tertian fever, 714
- Meningitis, auditory neuritis in, 758
- Meningitis, cerebro-spinal, a remarkable case of, 129
- Meningitis, cerebro-spinal, treatment of, 473
- Meningitis, optic, 436
- Meningitis, paratyphoid B, suppurative, 632
- Meningitis, pneumococcal, treatment of, 603
- Meningitis, streptococcal, 365
- Meningitis, tuberculous, acetone in the cerebro-spinal fluid in, 248
- Meningitis tuberculous, with normal cerebro-spinal fluid, 360
- Meningitis, tuberculous, curability of, 465
- Meningococcal infection, unusual forms of, 35
- Meningococcal purpura and perforation of septum, 389
- MENSI: Culoroma in childhood, 643
- Menstruation, organotherapy in disorders of, 182
- Menstruation, ovulation and the corpus luteum, 8
- Mental disease, sedimentation of erythrocytes in citrated blood in, 461
- Mental fatigue. See Fatigue
- Mercuric chloride poisoning after vaginal injections, 124
- Mercury bichloride intravenously for syphilis, 518
- MERKLEN, P.: Disordered action of the heart during the war, 100
- Mesentery occluding the duodenum, 303
- MESSER: A localized typhoid outbreak, 734
- MESTREZAT: The cerebro-spinal fluid in lethargic encephalitis, 702
- Methyl alcohol poisoning, acute, 590
- Methyl alcohol poisoning, lumbar puncture for relief of ocular symptoms due to, 6
- Metastases, malignant, premonitory pain in, 136
- METRAUX: End-results of posterior gastro-enterostomy, 689
- Metrorrhagia, quinine, 353
- Metrorrhagia, syphilitic, 181
- MEULENGRACHT: Five cases of pernicious anaemia in the same family, 567
- MEYER: Intrapleural hypertension for evacuating pus through bronchi, 513—*Micrococcus melitensis*, 745
- MEYERDING: Bone grafting for tuberculosis of spine, 476—Chondromata, 481
- MICHAEL: Ocular manifestations of lethargic encephalitis, 573
- MICHOLOTSCH: Pendulous abdomen, rachitic pelvis, Caesarean section, 180
- Micrococcus melitensis*, 745
- MIGNON: Treatment of spasmodic rhinitis, 755
- Mikulicz's disease simulated by lymphoid leukaemia, 605
- MILANI: Electrolysis for naevi in children, 13
- MILESI: Auditory neuritis in meningitis, 758
- MILIAN: Primary syphilitic jaundice, 439
- MILIO: The blood in influenza, 422
- Milk, behaviour of *B. coli* in, 93
- Milk, human salt content of, 592
- Milk injections in treatment of gonorrhoea, 144
- Milk, intolerance to, 504
- Milk intramuscular injections of in infectious diseases, 96
- Milk and other proteins given para-enterically, therapeutic action of, 559
- Milk test for placental integrity, 152
- Millard-Gubler's syndrome in lethargic encephalitis, 67
- MILLER: Pathological changes in malignant malaria, 522
- MINET: Peribulbar abscess due to paratyphoid B bacillus, 597—Subcutaneous injection of novarsenobenzol, 685
- MINON: Phosphate retention in nephritis, 463
- Mitral stenosis, pulmonary incompetence as a complication of, 11
- MOCK: Ureteral catheterization in gynaecology, 520
- MOFFATT: Direct transfusion for purpura haemorrhagica, 166
- Moisture and ash in maternal and foetal blood, 591
- MOLIN DE TEYSSIEU: Auto-mutilation of tongue, 277
- MOLINARI: Paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, 104
- Mongolian idiocy, etiology of, 139
- Montevideo diphtheritic laryngitis at, 36
- MORNARD: Three cases of cancer of the body of the uterus following x-ray treatment for fibroids, 57
- Mortality, comparative, in Germany, Denmark and Switzerland during the war, 140
- MOSCOWITZ: Pathogenesis and treatment of empyema, 141
- MOSTI: Hepatomegaly, 225
- MOUJRET, A.: Osteo-articular dystrophies and industrial accidents, 176
- MOURE: Spontaneous rupture of a suppurating ovarian cyst, 552
- MOURE, E. J.: Continuous aspiration in otorhino-laryngology, 81—Rare complications of wisdom teeth, 544
- MOURET: Aberrant mastoid cells, 174
- Moussous-Leiner syndrome, 721
- Mouth and nose, free skin grafts in, 49
- Mouth, throat, and nose, radium in inoperable malignant disease of, 509
- MOUZON: Meningeal form of protracted malignant endocarditis, 673
- MRAE: The colloidal gold test in the cerebro-spinal fluid in secondary syphilis, 527
- Mucocoele of sphenoidal sinus, 146
- MUIR: Significance of the von Pirquet reaction, 390
- MULHERIN: Weaning during intercurrent pregnancy or in mild typhoid, 245
- MUSANTE: Foetal abdominal sarcoma obstructing labour, 625
- Musculo-spiral paralysis. See Paralysis
- Myelocysthaemia in influenza, 247
- Myeloid type of acute leukaemia, 759
- Myeloma, multiple, 386
- Myelopathies, hyperhidrosis in, 703
- MYER: New preservative for cadavers, 189
- MYGIND, H.: Intracranial otogenous diseases, 80
- Myoma causing dysmenorrhoea, 583
- Myoma and pregnancy, an unusual case of, 698
- Myomata, gastric, 765

N.

- NACKE: An unusual case of myoma and pregnancy, 698
- Naevi in children, electrolysis for, 13
- Naevi encephaloma, 666
- NAKAJIMA: Sudden death from cardiac gumma, 165
- NAMMACK: Significance of yellow spinal fluid, 59
- Nasal cavities, syphilis of, 769
- Nascent iodine. See Iodine
- NASSO, L.: Sudden death in whooping-cough, 39
- NATHAN: Exostoses following nerve wounds, 304
- NEFF: Bullous eruption complicating measles, 536
- Neoplasms, multiple, case of, 665
- Nephrectomy statistics, 208
- Nephritis, acute, epidemic of, 432
- Nephritis, chronic, and enlargement of prostate, 108
- Nephritis, chronic, prognostic value of cholesterinaemia in, 89
- Nephritis, phosphate retention in, 463
- Nephritis, suppurative, decapsulation for, 259
- Nephrotomy and decapsulation in eclamptic anuria, 83
- NERKING: Acute infectious diseases during pregnancy, 243
- Nerve wounds followed by exostoses, 304
- Nervous disease, sedimentation of erythrocytes in citrated blood in, 461—Blood sugar in, 494
- Nervous diseases, trional in, 501
- Nervous system, vegetative, tetany of, 258

O.

- Obstetric palsy, 55
- Obstetric rupture of spinal cord, 741
- Occipito-posterior positions, persistent, treatment of, 483
- O'CONNOR: Fibrinuria in carcinoma of kidney, 94—Antiperistalsis of ureter, 372
- Ocular conjunctiva, melano-sarcoma of, 311
- Ocular lesions and antityphoid vaccination, 684
- Ocular manifestations of lethargic encephalitis, 573
- Ocular symptoms in lethargic encephalitis, 221
- Ocular symptoms due to methyl alcohol poisoning, lumbar puncture for relief of, 6
- Ocular symptoms caused by osteomyelitis of the upper jaw in infants, 477
- Oculo-cardiac reflex in lethargic encephalitis, 1
- Oculo-pilo-motor reflex, 362
- ODDO: Secondary syphilis of the heart, 500
- Oedema, antipyrin, of the female genitals, 516
- Oedema, action of calcium salts in, 640
- Oesophagus, cicatricial stricture of in children, 693
- Oesophagus, congenital atresia of, 460
- Oesophagus, coin removed from, under general anaesthesia on the x-ray table, 613
- Oesophagus, dilatation of, 764
- OETTINGER: Case of indigenous malignant tertian fever, 638
- O'HARA, Dwight: Endocarditis due to pneumococcus Type I, 777
- Oil absorbed by the lung, 186
- Oil, lemon-grass, 42
- Olecranon, treatment of fractures of, 407
- OLIVIER: Treatment of parotid fistula, 512
- OLLERENSHAW: Treatment of habitual shoulder dislocation, 401
- Omentum, sarcoma of, in a child, 308
- Ophthalmia neonatorum, treatment of, 25
- Ophthalmia, phlyctenular, relation of to tuberculosis, 458
- Ophthalmoplegia, bilateral sympathetic, 99
- Ophthalmoplegia, congenital and familial, 409
- Ophthalmoplegia, external, with goitre, 364
- Ophthalmoplegia, complete internal, with lethargic encephalitis, 683
- Ophthalmoscopic demonstrations of variations in the suspension of cells in the blood, 558
- Opium, action of, in fatigue and in normal conditions, 568
- Oral auscultation in artificial pneumothorax, 641
- Orbit, bony tumours of, 545
- Organ extracts, gastric secretion after subcutaneous injection of, 327
- Organotherapy in disorders of menstruation, 182
- ORMOND, De Butler: Diverticula of the bladder, 767
- ORTIZ, A. F.: Cholecystitis and gastralgia, 204
- OSTENFELD, J.: Permanent results of sanatorium treatment, 70

Osteo-arthritis deformans coxae juvenilis, 538
Osteo-articular dystrophies and industrial accidents, 176
Osteochondritis dissecans, 30
Osteomalacia, early sign of, 319
Osteomalacia, treatment of, 551
Osteomyelitis of upper jaw in infants, ocular symptoms caused by, 477
Osteomyelitis of ribs, acute purulent, 723
Otic origin of apical accessory symptoms, 692
Otitis meningitis, 436
Otitis, acute, associated with sixth nerve paralysis on the opposite side, 170
Otitis media, acute, facial paralysis associated with vestibular paralysis in, 232
Otorrhoea, intracranial, 80
Otorrhino-laryngology, continuous aspiration in, 81
OTTOLENGHI: Etiology of lethargic encephalitis, 663
Ovarian cancer. *See* Cancer
Ovarian cyst, spontaneous rupture of a suppurating, 552
Ovarian cyst, torsion of, during pregnancy, 151, 379
Ovarian cysts, torsion of pedicle in, 214
Ovary, cystic, and unusual uterine adenoma, 739
Ovary, femoral hernia of, 554
Ovulation, menstruation, and the corpus luteum, 28
Ovulation, physiology of, 355
OWEN: Case of multiple neoplasms, 665
Ox serum in treatment of anthrax, 725
Oxygen avidity of normal and malignant cells, 130
Oxyuris embedded in cervix, 484

P.

Pachydermia of scalp, convoluted, 297
PACIERI, D.: Abortive treatment of boils and carbuncles, 201
PACQUET: Hemiplegia in pregnancy, 286
PAILLARD: Congenital aortic stenosis, 639
Pain, premonitory, in malignant metastases, 136
Palate, paralysis of in lethargic encephalitis, 757
PALEANI: Etiology of encephalitis lethargica, 293
Palmo-mental reflex, 164
Palpebral movements, asynchronism of, as a sign of mental fatigue, 675
Palsies, multiple cranial, and glycosuria in tabes, 717
Palsy, obstetric, 55
Palsy, palatal, in lethargic encephalitis, 757
Palsy. *See also* Paralysis
Pancreas, carcinoma of, 508
Pancreatic cysts, rupture of, 761
Pancreatic lithiasis and diabetes mellitus, 126
PAPE: Unilateral radiotherapy for uterine haemorrhage, 450
PARAF, J.: Flies and bacillary dysentery, 253
Paralysis, facial, with congenital malformation of the ear, 729
Paralysis, facial, associated with vestibular paralysis in acute otitis media, 232
Paralysis, general, amongst Arabs, 217
Paralysis, general, arsenic in, 162
Paralysis, musculo-spiral, of malarial origin, 298
Paralysis of serratus magnus, isolated, following influenza, 707
Paralysis, sixth nerve, associated with acute otitis on the opposite side, 170
Paralysis. *See also* Palsy
Paraplegia, hereditary spastic, 368
Parathyroid apoplexy, tetany in the adult due to, 644
Paratyphoid B bacillus causing peribulbar abscess, 597
Paratyphoid B infection, 602
Paratyphoid B suppurative meningitis, 632
PARF, J.: Oculo-pilo-motor reflex, 362
PARERA, J. L.: Treatment of whooping cough, 38
Paresis, vesical, treated by injection of glycerinum boracis, 110
PART: Hyperhidrosis in myelopathies, 703
Parotid fistula, treatment of, 272, 512
Parotid swelling, intermittent, caused by tooth plate, 111
Paroxysmal haemoglobinuria, 104
PARREL: Deaf-mutism, 8
PATEL: Pyosalpinx due to *B. coli*, 380
Patella, habitual dislocation of, 234
Patellar tendon, rupture of, 76
PATERSON: Intestinal tuberculosis, 752
PAUCHET: Diverticula of the bladder, 767
PAULIAN: Alcohol in cerebro-spinal fluid, 250
PEARCE: Generalized syphilis experimentally produced in the rabbit, 419
PELFONT: Diphtheritic laryngitis at Montevideo, 336
Pellegria, sex and age incidence of, 710
Pellagra among Turkish war prisoners in Egypt, 198
Pelvic articulations in pregnancy, 446
Pelvic contraction, premature delivery for, 733
Pelvic inflammation, surgical treatment of, 122
Pelvic tumour, rare case of, 550
Pelyis, contracted, meningeal haemorrhage during spontaneous birth, 415

PEMBERTON: Creatin metabolism in arthritis, 81
PENTAGNA, O.: Pathogenesis of endocrinic syndromes, 216
PERDOUX: Foreign bodies in heart and vessels, 199
Peribulbar abscess. *See* Abscess
Pericardial friction. *See* Friction
Perichondritis of the thyroid cartilage following facial erysipelas, 646
Peripheral arteries. *See* Arteries
Peritonitis, experimental, the *Bacillus coli* in, 779
Peritonitis, tuberculous, 722
Peritoneum, pseudo-myxoma of, 437
Peritoneum, pseudo-tuberculosis of, 541
Peritonitis, pneumo-ocous, in childhood, 577
Peroneal tendons, chronic dislocation of, 53
Pertussis disease, 538
Pertussis, subcutaneous injection of ether for, 604
PETERS: Influenza and tuberculosis, 132
PETROFF: Serological studies in tuberculosis, 421
PETZETARS: Pleural effusions in acute bronchitis, 631
PEYRON: Corporeal cancer following irritation, 627
PHAGOCYTOSIS, influence of fatigue on, 749
PHERSON: Bilateral tubal pregnancy, 521
Phimosi and pseudo-oxaemia, 313
Phlebitis due to fibrinoids, 628
Phlemons injections of vaseline into, 178
Phosphate retention in nephritis, 463
Photodynamic treatment of malaria, 106
Phthisis. *See* Tuberculosis
Phyctenular ophthalmia. *See* Ophthalmia
PICOINHO: Electro-puncture of the spine in tabes dorsalis, 134
PICHLER, H.: Injection of alcohol into the Gasserian ganglion, 171
PITRE: Bactericidal power of whole blood, 669
PILATTE, R.: Osteo-articular dystrophies and industrial accidents, 176
Pilo-motor reflex, 196
PINARD: *Treponema pallidum* in the seminal fluid, 188—Prevention of congenital syphilis, 519
PINCHERLE: The Sachs-Georgi reaction, 562
PIROUDET: Long intermissions in surgical diseases of kidney, 610
PITCOCK: Detection of traces of haemoglobin in urine, 32
Pituitary extract, action of on the pregnant uterus, 279
Pituitary infantilism and diabetes insipidus, 778
Pituitrin, vaso-dynamic action of, 525
PIZZETTI: Acute purulent osteomyelitis of the ribs, 723
Placenta, complete absorption of, 24
Placenta, freeing of by mechanical distension, 320
Placenta, manual extraction of, 447
Placenta praevia, rare case of, 449
Placenta praevia, sacrocenturata, 775
Placenta praevia, treatment of, 383, 586
Placenta, premature detachment of, 553
Placental integrity, milk test for, 152
Plague, period of remission in, 565
PLANKUL: Sarcoma of duodenum, 147
PLATENGA, H. J. M.: Sachs-Georgi reaction, 33
PLATERO: Rare case of placenta praevia, 449
PLACIT: Sedimentation of erythrocytes in citrated blood in nervous and mental disease, 461
Pleural effusions in acute bronchitis, 631
PROMAN: Ophthalmoscopic demonstration of variations in the suspension of cells in the blood, 558
Pneumococcal infection, primary, of the genital organs, 486
Pneumococcal meningitis, treatment of, 603
Pneumococcus peritonitis in childhood, 577
Pneumococcus Type I causing endocarditis, 777
Pneumonia simulating gastric perforation, 642
Pneumonia, influenza leucopenia and, 291
Pneumonia, influenza quinine in, 2
Pneumonia, sodium citrate treatment of, 716
Pneumonia, two rare complications of, 607
Pneumothorax, artificial, contraindication to, 429
Pneumothorax, artificial, oral auscultation in, 641
Pneumothorax, artificial, in treatment of haemoptysis, 428
Pneumothorax, artificial, in treatment of pulmonary abscess, 169
Poisoning, delayed arsenical, due to salvarsan, 145
Poisoning, cadmium, 268
Poisoning, mercuric chloride, after vaginal injections, 124
Poisoning, methyl alcohol, acute, 590
Poisoning, methyl alcohol, lumbar puncture for relief of ocular symptoms due to, 6
POLETTINI, B.: Chances produced in the vessel walls by injection of adrenalin, 287
Polio-encephalitis, influenza, and encephalitis lethargica, 163
Polyarthritis, treatment of, 764
Polyneuritis, acute infectious enteritis complicated by, 391
Polyposis, gastric, 614

Polyuria in lethargic encephalitis, 333
PONSILLE: Colloidal gold reaction in the cerebro-spinal fluid, 742
PONTANO: Diagnosis and treatment of dysenteric hepatic abscess, 672
POROVIC: Rodent ulcer of the cornea, 615
POROT: General paralysis amongst Arabs, 217
Porphyria, associated with colic, 37
PORTMANN: Tonsillar adenitis, 445—Tolerosity of the secretory glands of the face, 637
Post-mature child, 348
POTEN: Accidental injury to ureter, 84—Auto-genous puerperal infection, 771
POTOCKI: Dystocia from prolapse of the non-gravid horn of uterus didelphys, 255
POTVIN: Sequelae of attempted abortion, 241
POULAIN: Degenerate sarcoma of uterus, 413
POULSEN: Treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis, 473
POWILEWICZ: Pregnancy with aortic aneurysm, 740
POZZO, H.: Haemorrhages and symmetrical gangrene in anaphylaxis, 288
Pregnancy, abdominal, case of secondary, 322
Pregnancy with aortic aneurysm, 740
Pregnancy with advanced cancer of cervix, delivery aided by cauterization, 547
Pregnancy with amenorrhoea and uterine fibroma, 485
Pregnancy, antisyphilitic treatment during, 700
Pregnancy, bacteria in the urine during, 495
Pregnancy, chemical examination of blood and urine in, 242
Pregnancy, complement deviation in diagnosis of, 280
Pregnancy, diabetic coma in, 505
Pregnancy, extrauterine, beyond term, 548
Pregnancy, extrauterine, differential diagnosis of, 414
Pregnancy, extrauterine, experimental, 239
Pregnancy complicated by fibrinoids, 517
Pregnancy and diseases of the heart, lungs and kidneys, 213
Pregnancy, hemiplegia in, 286
Pregnancy after subtotal hysterectomy, 629
Pregnancy, acute infectious diseases during, 243
Pregnancy, intercurrent, weaning during, 245
Pregnancy and laryngeal tuberculosis, 324
Pregnancy and myoma, unusual case of, 698
Pregnancy, p. l. v. articulations in, 446
Pregnancy, pernicious anaemia of, 582
Pregnancy, pyelitis in, 658
Pregnancy in the rudimentary horn of a bicornuate uterus, 240
Pregnancy, torsion of an ovarian cyst during, 151, 379
Pregnancy toxemia in a patient with one kidney, 487
Pregnancy bilateral tubal, 521
Pregnancy and tuberculosis, 381
Pregnancy and tuberculosis, induction of labour in, 588
Pregnancy and uterine cancer, treatment of co-existent, 282
Pregnancy, water content of the blood in, 591
Pregnancy. *See also* Gestation
Premature delivery for pelvic contraction, 733
Premonitory pain in malignant metastases, 136
Preservative for cadavers, a new, 189
PRICE: Action of pituitary extract on the pregnant uterus, 279
PRIMROSE: Squamous-cell carcinoma of kidney, 387
PRINS: Danger of auscultation in haemoptysis, 678
Prostate, enlargement of, and chronic nephritis, 108
Prostatectomy, indications and contraindications for, 112
Prostatitis and chronic urethritis due to *Bacillus coli* infection, 143
Protein therapy of syphilis, 612
Proteins given para-enterically, therapeutic action of, 559
PROTHON: Foreign bodies in heart and vessels, 199
PROUT: Amoebic abscess of the liver, pyothorax, cure by medical treatment, 534—Diagnosis of interrupted tubal gestation, 661
Pseudo-ascites in children, 102
Pseudo-coxalgia and phimosi, 313
Pseudo-myxoma peritonei, 437
Pseudo-senile cachexia in syphilis, 469
Pseudo-tuberculosis of the peritoneum, 541
Psychoneuroses and tabes, 709
Psychoses, functional, intestinal pathology in, 219
Psychoses, variations in the albumin of the cerebro-spinal fluid in, 664
Pubiotomy technique, 451
PUCCINELLI: Pseudo-tuberculosis of the peritoneum, 541
Puerperal infection, autogenous, 771
Puerperium, bacteriology of, 619
PUGNAT: Epiphora of aural origin, 478
PUIG, M.: Meningeal syndrome at the onset of small-pox, 101
Pulmonary gangrene, treatment of, 645
Pulmonary incompetence as a complication of mitral stenosis, 11
Purpura fulminans, streptococcal, 748
Purpura haemorrhagica, direct transfusion for, 166

Purpura, Henoch's abdominal, 431
 Purpura, meningococcal, and perforation of septum, 389
 Pus evacuated through bronchi, intrapleural hypertension for, 513
 Pussey: Wienbeck's solution for warts, 41
 Pyelitis in pregnancy, 658
 Pyloric spasm, continuous, and dilatation of stomach, 271
 Pyoderma of the face and the external ear, 503
 Pyosalpinx due to *B. coli*, 380

Q.

Quinine in influenzal pneumonia, 2
 Quinine metrorrhagia, 353
 QUITOGA, B.: Borna's disease, 61
 QUILTING: Retroversion of the uterus, 776

R.

Rabbits treated with typhus virus, serological examination of, 128
 Race factor in cancer transplantations, 384
 Radiographic rarities, 207
 Radiography of thoracic aorta, 337
 Radiological diagnosis of incipient phthisis, 566
 Radiotherapy for acute superior mediastinal obstruction, 296
 Radiotherapy, unilateral, for uterine haemorrhage, 450
 Radiotherapy in war injuries of eye and retinal detachment, 345
 Radium in inoperable malignant disease of mouth, nose, and throat, 509
 Radium therapy, fistulous communications after, 349
 Radium treatment: Of chronic leucorrhoea, 378
 Of uterine cancer, 411
 RADOVIC, A.: The palmo-mental reflex, 164
 RAFFERTY: Surgical treatment of pelvic inflammation, 122
 RAHM: Gastric secretion after subcutaneous injection of organ extracts, 327
 RAMOND: Diminution of the vesicular murmur in the right lung in catarrhal jaundice and cholelithiasis, 222—Continuous pyloric spasm and dilatation of stomach, 271—Amoebic abscess of the liver: pyothorax: cure by medical treatment, 534
 RAMOS: Treatment of anthrax with ox serum, 725
 RANSOHOFF: Gangrene of an ectopic kidney, 305
 RANZI, E.: Extirpation of Gasserian ganglion, 148
 RAULT: Facial paralysis due to wisdom teeth, 544—Fatal suppurative meningitis due to wisdom teeth, 544
 RASCH, C.: Fox Fordyce's disease, 367
 RATHERY: Treatment of pulmonary gangrene, 645
 RAUTENBERG: Contraindication to artificial pneumothorax, 429
 RAYAUT: Variations in the albumin of the cerebro spinal fluid in psychoses, 664
 RAYENNA: Benzol in treatment of leukaemia, 107
 Recklinghausen's disease, neuromata in, 718
 Rectal absorption of glucose, 488
 Rectal anaesthesia, 731
 REDLICH: Tumours of canina equina, 377
 REED: The post-mature child, 348
 REEDER: X-ray treatment of fibroids in Germany, 183
 REEVES: Blood supply of stomach and duodenum, 338
 REGAN: Fordyce's disease and Koplik's spots, 434
 REH: Streptococcal purpura fulminans, 748
 REMY: Prevention of repeated abortion, 624
 Renal decapsulation for severe eclampsia, 695
 Renal tuberculosis. See Tuberculosis
 RENAUD: The Wassermann reaction in old serums, 746
 RENDU: Chancre of tonsil, 768
 Resuscitation by heart massage, 310
 Retinal detachment, radiotherapy in, 345
 Retraction ring, Bandl's, dystocia due to, 656
 REVERCHON: Ocular symptoms in lethargic encephalitis, 221
 Rheumatic fever, 261
 Rheumatic recurrence, effect of tonsillectomy on, 468
 Rhinitis spasmodica, frequency of, 755
 Rhinorrhoea, cerebro-spinal, 652
 Ribs, beading of, 470
 Ribs, cervical, 309
 Ribs, acute purulent osteomyelitis of, 723
 RICALDONI: Sialorrhoea and cholelithiasis, 615
 RIEHL, G.: Lichen trichophyticus, 266
 RIENHOFF: Hereditary spastic paraplegia, 368
 RIEUX: Schick's reaction in soldiers, 430
 RIGGS, T. F.: Diaphragmatic hernia, 20
 RIVIERE: Contracted pelvis, meningeal haemorrhage, during spontaneous birth, 415
 ROBIN: Ascitic form of hydatid disease of liver, 195
 ROBINEAU: Foreign bodies in heart and vessels, 199
 ROBISON: Production of diphtheria toxin, 588

ROCAZ: Intolerance to milk, 504
 RODDA: Cerebral haemorrhage in the newborn, 657
 Rodent ulcer of the cornea, 615
 RODIN: Nitrogen of the blood in cancer, 453
 RODRIGUEZ: The cerebro-spinal fluid in lethargic encephalitis, 702
 ROESINGH: Lymphoid leukaemia simulating Mikulicz's disease, 605
 ROFFO: Race factor in cancer transplantations, 384
 ROGERS: Gastric secretion after subcutaneous injection of organ extracts, 327
 ROMERICK: Treatment of gonorrhoea by intravenous injection of collargol, 351
 RONCHETTI: Clinical forms of epidemic encephalitis, 533
 ROSENFELD, G.: Comparative mortality in Germany, Denmark, and Switzerland during the war, 140
 ROSENOW: Leucopenia and influenzal pneumonia, 291
 ROSENTHAL, G.: Formation of a tracheal fistula in tuberculosis of larynx, 75—Nature and treatment of tuberculous haemoptysis, 427
 ROSET: Epidemic of nephritis, 432
 ROSSI: Removal of a coin from the oesophagus under general anaesthesia on the x-ray table, 613
 ROTH: The preparation of arsphenamine solution, 686
 ROUGET, J.: Speech without a larynx, 74
 ROULLARD: Obliteration of aorta, 601—Protracted malignant endocarditis, 674
 ROULLAND: Syphilitic metrorrhagia, 181
 Round ligament. See Ligament
 ROUSSEL: Lymphosarcoma treated by Coley's fluid, 770
 ROUSSEY, G.: Diagnosis of sciatica, 131
 ROUX-BERGER: Trephining for fractured cranial base, 172
 ROYSTER: Inguinal hernia of uterus, 318
 Rubber workers, industrial rashes in, 331
 RUBRITUS: Tabetic retention cured by division of the sphincter, 501
 RUSCA: Malignant tertian fever complicated by meningism and suprarenal deficiency, 714

S.

SABOURIN: Tuberculosis and marriage, 264
 SABRAZES: Serous cyst of the kidney, 575
 SACHS: Intravenous saturated salt solution during intracranial operations, 687
 Sachs-Georgi reaction, 33, 388, 562
 Sachs-Georgi and Wassermann reactions in diagnosis of syphilis, 744
 St. JOHN: Tuberculosis of the cranium, 648
 St. LAWRENCE: Effect of tonsillectomy on rheumatic recurrence, 468
 SALA: Rarities of omphalo in a child, 308
 SALANIER: Meningococcal purpura and perforation of septum, 389
 Salpingitis, tuberculous, unusual case of, 56
 Salt content of human milk, 532
 Salt solution intravenous saturated, during intracranial operations, 687
 Salvaresan causing delayed arsenical poisoning, 145
 Sanatorium treatment, permanent results of, 70
 SANTOS, ARY DOS: Facial paralysis associated with vestibular paralysis in acute otitis media, 232
 SANZ: Tabes and psychoneuroses, 709
 Saprophytism of venereal organisms, 557
 Sarcoids, Roek-Darier, 708
 Sarcoma of clavicle, 649
 Sarcoma of duodenum, 147
 Sarcoma, foetal abdominal, obstructing labour, 625
 Sarcoma of omentum in a child, 308
 Sarcoma, primary intra-articular, 202
 Sarcoma of uterus, degenerate, 413
 Sarcoma, x-ray treatment of, 444
 SARGNON: Otitic meningitis, 435
 SAUPHAN: Double coloboma of the iris and choroid in hereditary syphilis, 540
 SAVY: Tetany and chronic diarrhoea, 682
 SAITORPH: Influenza and tuberculosis, 599
 Scalp, convoluted pachydermia of, 297
 Scar, adenocarcinoma of, after removal of parathyroid mucinous cyst, 26
 Scarlatinal ear disease, operative treatment of, 537
 Scarlatinal middle-ear disease, incidence of, 330
 Scarlatiform rashes in influenza, 572—In malaria, 677
 Scarlet fever. See Fever
 Scarpa's triangle, cystic lymphangioma in, 440
 SCHAEFFER: Increase of the danger of infection from bovine tuberculosis during the war, 300
 SCHALL: A fallacy in the sulpho-salicylic test for albumin, 498
 SCHREL: Diagnosis of lethargic encephalitis, 426
 SCHREYER: Extraperitoneal Caesarean section, 736
 SCHIASI: Surgical treatment of Graves's disease, 650
 Schick's reaction in soldiers, 430

SCHLAGENHAUFER: Ammoniacal endometritis, 22
 SCHLOSS: Allergy in infants and children, 530
 SCHMEDES: Induction of labour in the tuberculous, 588
 SCHMIDT: Causation of premature rupture of the membranes, 87—Syphilis of the nasal cavities, 769
 SCHMIEGLOW: Operative treatment of cancer of larynx, 339—Radium in inoperable malignant disease of mouth, throat, and nose, 509
 SCHNEIDER: Bile pigments in pernicious anaemia, 255
 SCHUCHET: Physiology of ovulation, 355
 SCHOCKART: Case of secondary abdominal pregnancy, 322
 SCHOTT: Birth injuries as a cause of infantile epilepsy and imbecility, 681
 SCHREINER: Protein therapy of syphilis, 612
 SCHROEDER: Mixed tumours of the uterus, 596
 SCHULTE: Post-operative injuries of the urinary tract, 699
 SCHULTZ: Apparatus for measuring the newborn, 27
 SCHULZ: Cutaneous test for scarlet fever, 606
 SCHWARTZ: Beading of the ribs, 470—Tetany of the bladder, 715
 Sciatica, diagnosis of, 131
 Scleroderma, treatment of, 563
 Sclerosis, disseminated, experimental transmission of, 325
 Sclerosis of the secretory glands of the face, 637
 Sections, fixing of, to slides, 34
 SEELIG: Pseudo-myxoma peritonei, 437
 SEGAGNI, S.: Pseudo-ascites in children, 102
 SEIGNEURIN: Aberrant mastoid cells, 174
 Seminal fluid, *Treponema pallidum* in, 188
 SENGES: General paralysis amongst Arabs, 217
 Septum, perforation of, and meningococcal purpura, 389
 SEREGÉ, H.: The liver and the gastro-intestinal tract, 135
 Serological examination of rabbits after treatment with typhus virus, 128
 Serotherapy in diphtheria, non-specific, 289
 Serratia magnus, isolated paralysis of, following influenza, 707
 Serum of cancer patients, globulin in, 593
 Serum disease and anaphylaxis, are they identical? 556
 Serum of ox in treatment of anthrax, 725
 Serums, insoluble, 159
 SEVESTRE: Radiotherapy for acute superior mediastinal obstruction, 296
 Sex determination by cranial measurements, 569
 SHAW: Congenital atresia of oesophagus, 460—*Micrococcus melitensis*, 745
 SHEPARD: Industrial rashes in rubber workers, 331
 SHOENMAKER: Advanced cancer of cervix: pregnancy: delivery aided by cauterization, 547
 Shoulder dislocation, habitual, treatment of, 400, 401
 Sialorrhoea and cholelithiasis, 615
 SICARD, J. A.: Post herpetic neuralgia and its surgical treatment, 73—Oculo-pilo-motor reflex, 362
 SIGNORELLI: Pernicious anaemia of pregnancy, 582
 SILVESTRI: Appendicitis and tuberculosis, 19
 SIMIC: Treatment of cardiac failure in influenza, 679
 SIMMONS: Virulent diphtheria bacilli carried by a dog, 705
 SIMON: Coexistence of tabes and a syphilitic eruption in the same patient, 394
 SIMPSON: Intravenous injections of calcium in tetany, 395
 SINCLAIR: Vincent's spirillochaete and haemorrhage in pulmonary tuberculosis, 329
 Sinus, sphenoidal, mucocoele of, 146
 SIRET, A.: Amoebic rhoea and marriage, 21
 SISKOW: Salt content of human milk, 592
 Skin grafts in mouth and nose, free, 49
 Slides, fixing of sections to, 34
 SLOAN, S.: Applications of electro-therapy, 193—Gas cysts of intestine, 274
 Small-pox, meningic syndrome at the onset of, 101
 SMILLIE: Intoxication by beta-naphthol in the treatment of achylosomiasis, 676
 SMIT: Pseudo-senile cachexia in syphilis, 469
 SMITH: Delayed arsenical poisoning due to salvarsan, 145—Pathology of intrabronchial insufflation of acids, 580—Action of opium in fatigue and in normal conditions, 568
 SNAPPER: Colic associated with porphyria, 37
 Sodium cacodylate for atrophic children, 10
 Sodium citrate treatment of pneumonia, 716
 Sodium morrhuate in treatment of tuberculosis, 335
 Soft sore of tongue, 276
 Solar plexus, syndrome of in pulmonary tuberculosis, 43
 SOLOMON: X-ray treatment of fibroids in Germany, 183
 SÖMME, J.: Climate and consumption, 161
 SÖRENSEN: Operative treatment of scrofular ear disease, 637
 SOUBEYRAN: Corporeal cancer following irritation, 627
 SPADA, O.: Tuberculosis treated by sodium morrhuate, 335

- Spastic paraplegia, hereditary, 368
Speech without a larynx, 74
SPREAD: Carcinoma of pancreas, 508
Spengler's immune bodies in treatment of tuberculosis, 467
Spermatic cord, torsion of, 307
Spermatozoa in hydroceles, 328
Sphenoidal sinus, mucocele of, 146
Spinal accessory symptoms of otic origin, 692
Spinal cord, obstetric rupture of, 741
Spinal cord, rupture of, 555
Spinal fluid, coagulation of, 529
Spinal fluid, yellow, significance of, 59
Spinal tuberculosis, bone-grafting for, 476
Spine in tabes dorsalis, electro-puncture of, 134
Spirochaeta pallida in aortic aneurysm, 493
Splectomy, study of the blood after, 359—
Blood findings after, 454
Splenic grafts, 385
Splenopneumonia, diagnosis of, 720
SPOLVERINI: Vaccine prophylaxis and treatment of whooping-cough, 635
Spondylosis, 653
STANDER: Moisture and ash in maternal and foetal blood, 591
Stenosis, cicatricial, of larynx and trachea, surgical treatment of, 78
Stenosis, congenital aortic, 639
Stenosis, mitral. *See* Mitral
STEPHENS: Cadmium poisoning, 268
STIVELMAN: Intrapleural hypertension for evacuating through bronchi, 513
STOCKEL: Treatment of placenta praevia, 586
STOCKIS: Determination of sex by cranial measurements, 569
STOELZNER: Etiology of Mongolian idiocy, 139
STOICHTIA: Haematology of influenza, 290
Stomach, blood supply of, 338
Stomach dilatation and continuous pyloric spasm, 271
Stomach dilatation, acute post-operative, and suprarenal insufficiency, 482
Stomach, malignant disease of, simulated by angioma of liver, 732
STONEY, Florence: Radiographic rarities, 207
STORK: Case of malignant chorion-epithelioma, 278
STRANDBERG: Actino-therapy in chronic disease of the mastoid process, 574
STRATHY: Delayed arsenical poisoning due to salvarsan, 145
STRAUSS: Meningococcal purpura and perforation of septum, 389
Streptothrix meningitis, 365
STROE, A.: The cerebro-spinal fluid in typhus, 249
STROPENT: Treatment of parotid fistula, 272
Sugar in urine, test for, 589
Sulpho-salicylic test for albumin, 498
SUNDE: Deciduoma malignum, 734
Suprarenal deficiency and meningism complicating malignant tertian fever, 714
Suprarenal insufficiency and acute post-operative dilatation of stomach, 482
Suprarenals, hydrocephalus and atrophy of, 184
Suprarenitis, haemorrhagic, 507
SWEEZY: Anomalous position of the colon, 442
Switzerland, comparative mortality in during the war, 140
SYDENSTRICKER: Sex and age incidence of pellagra, 710
Sympathectomy for goitre, 474
Syphilis in association with cancer of tongue, 691
Syphilis, congenital, prevention of, 519
Syphilis diagnosis, Meinkne's reaction in, 630
Syphilis, gastric, treatment of, 375
Syphilis, generalized, experimentally produced in the rabbit, 419
Syphilis of heart, secondary, 500
Syphilis, hereditary, double coloboma of iris and choroid in, 540
Syphilis, Meinkne's reaction in diagnosis of, 630
Syphilis, mercury bichloride intravenously for, 578
Syphilis of the nasal cavities, 769
Syphilis, old-standing, therapeutic injection of the oclerna magna in, 570
Syphilis, protean therapy of, 612
Syphilis, pseudo-senile cachexia in, 469
Syphilis, relation of influenza to, 634
Syphilis, Sachs-Georgi reaction in, 33, 388, 562
Syphilis, Sachs-Georgi and Wassermann reaction in, 744
Syphilis, secondary, the colloidal gold test in the cerebro-spinal fluid in, 527
Syphilitic eruption and tabes in the same patient, 394
Syphilitic hemiplegia, frequency of, 755
Syphilitic jaundice, primary, 439
Syphilitic joint disease, 611
Syphilitic metrorrhagia, 181
Symphysiotomy, subcutaneous, 584
- T.
- Tabes with multiple cranial palsies and glycosuria, 717
Tabes and psycho-neuroses, 709
Tabes and a syphilitic eruption in the same patient, coexistence of, 394
- Tabes dorsalis, electro-puncture of the spine in, 134
Tabes dorsalis simulated by focal infection, 225
Tabetic retention cured by division of the sphincter, 301
TAKASUGI: Lemon-grass oil, 42
TALLERMAN: Rectal absorption of glucose, 488
Tapeworm indigestion, 40
TAROZZI: Pathology of encephalitis lethargica, 92
TEDENAT: Recurrence in a case of chorion-epithelioma, 316
Teeth, wisdom, rare complications of, 544
Temperature and malaria, 363
TERRIEN: Amblyopia due to carbon disulphide, 69
Tertian fever. *See* Fever
Testis, undescended, treatment of, 402, 403
Tetanus, abnormal, four cases of, 511
Tetanus, chemotherapy of, 341
Tetanus following eye wounds, 766
Tetany in the adult due to parathyroid apoplexy, 644
Tetany of the bladder, 715
Tetany and chronic diarrhoea, 682
Tetany, intravenous injections of calcium in, 395
Tetany of the vegetative nervous system, 258
THALER: Primary carcinoma of Fallopian tube, 210—Rupture of a gravid accessory uterine cornu, 284
Therapeutic action of milk and other proteins given para-enterically, 559
THIBIERGE: Chronic balanitis simulating epithelioma, 581
THOMAS, A.: Pilomotor reflex, 196
THOMAS, H. M.: Endocarditis due to pneumococcus Type I, 777
THOMPSON: Nascent iodine treatment of tuberculosis, 751
THOMSEN: Estimation of blood platelets, 452
Thoracic aorta, radiography of, 337
THOUVENIN: Spontaneous rupture of a suppurating ovarian cyst, 552—Epithelioma developing in a hernial sac, 730
THOYER-ROZAT: Radiography of thoracic aorta, 337
Throat in botulism, 396
Throat, mouth, and nose, radium in inoperable malignant disease of, 509
Thrombosis, coronary, transient pericardial friction in, 137
Thymus in early life, 524
Thyroid cartilage, perichondritis of, following facial erysipelas, 646
Thyroid dyspepsia, 671
Thyroid gland: adenoma of, associated with chronic diarrhoea, 9—Epithelioma of, 231—Hydatid disease of, 694
Thyroid metabolism, 224
Thyroiditis, rare symptoms in, 138
Tibial gaps, large, treatment of, 480
TIECK: Cosmetic surgery of the nose, 175
TISSERAND: Vesical implantation of the ureter, 549
TODDE: Complete alopecia of emotional origin, 226
Tongue, auto-mutilation of, 277
Tongue, soft sore of, 276
TONIETTI: Etiology of lethargic encephalitis, 663
TONNET: Globulin in the serum of cancer patients, 593
Tonsil, chancere of, 768
Tonsillectomies, statistics of, 154, 52
Tonsillectomy, effects of on rheumatic recurrence, 468
"Tonsillar adenitis," 445
Tooth-plate causing intermittent parotid swelling, 111
TORNAL: Auscultation in the knee-elbow position, 706
Torsion, utero-adnexal, 244
Torticollis, 762
TORRE: Period of remission in plague, 565
Toxaemia of pregnancy in a patient with one kidney, 487
Trachea, surgical treatment of cicatricial stenosis of, 78
Tracheal fistula. *See* Fistula
Transverse presentations, 659
Trephining for fractured cranial base, 172
Treponema pallidum in the seminal fluid, 188
TRETAKEFF: Congenital and familial ophthalmoplegia, 409
Trichophytosis, treatment of, 711
Trigeminal neuralgia. *See* Neuralgia
Trisomy in epilepsy and other nervous diseases, 501
TROGU: So-called neuralgic angiomata, 724
TRON: Malignant haemorrhagic scarlet fever, 571
TROSSARELLO: Milk injections in treatment of gonorrhoea, 144
Tubal gestation. *See* Gestation and Pregnancy
Tubercle bacilli, modified stain for, 491
Tuberculin reaction, diagnostic value of, 366
Tuberculin treatment of keratitis, 647
Tuberculosis and appendicitis, 19
Tuberculosis, bovine, increase of the danger of infection from during the war, 300
Tuberculosis and climate, 161
Tuberculosis, complement fixation reaction in, 667
Tuberculosis, complement fixation test in, 127
Tuberculosis, conjugal, 223
Tuberculosis of the cranium, 648
Tuberculosis, early diagnosis of, 750
Tuberculosis amongst the first-born, 191
Tuberculosis of a horseshoe kidney, 346
Tuberculosis, incipient, radiological diagnosis of, 566
Tuberculosis and influenza, 132, 599
Tuberculosis, intestinal, 752
Tuberculosis of larynx, 763
Tuberculosis of larynx and pregnancy, 324
Tuberculosis of larynx, formation of tracheal fistula in, 75
Tuberculosis and marriage, 264
Tuberculosis, nascent iodine treatment of, 751
Tuberculosis and phlyctenular ophthalmia, relation of, 458
Tuberculosis, predisposition to, 262
Tuberculosis and pregnancy, 381
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, treatment of diabetes complicated by, 466
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, and pregnancy, 213
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, syndrome of the solar plexus in, 43
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, Vincent's spirochaete and haemorrhage in, 329
Tuberculosis, renal, followed by incomplete Addison's disease, 600
Tuberculosis, renal, diagnosis of, 616
Tuberculosis, serological studies in, 421
Tuberculosis treated by sodium morrhuate, 335
Tuberculosis treated by Spengler's immune bodies, 467
Tuberculosis of spine, bone grafting for, 476
Tuberculosis, uro-intradermo reaction in, 595
Tuberculous adenitis, treatment of, 506
Tuberculous haemoptysis, nature and treatment of, 427
Tuberculous heredity, congenital heart disease and, 263
Tuberculous infection, studies on, 326
Tuberculous meningitis, acetone in the cerebro-spinal fluid in, 248
Tuberculous meningitis with normal cerebro-spinal fluid, 360
Tuberculous meningitis, curability of, 465
Tuberculous women, induction of labour in, 588
Tuberculous peritonitis, 722
Tuberculous salpingitis, unusual case of, 56
Tubo-ovarian varicocele, primary, 382
Tumour, primary cardiac, 433
Tumour of pelvis, rare case of, 550
Tumours, adnexal inflammatory, treated by turpentine, 347
Tumours of antrum, 48
Tumours of the cauda equina, 377
Tumours of the hypophysis, 618
Tumours of orbit, bony, 545
Tumours of uterus, mixed, 596
Turpentine in treatment of adnexal inflammatory tumours, 347
TYLER: Moisture and ash in maternal and foetal blood, 591
Typhoid fever. *See* Fever, enteric
Typhus virus, serological examination of rabbits after treatment with, 128—Formation of agglutinins by, 417
- U.
- Ulcer, gastric, and duodenal, chronic, 18
Ulcer, jejunal, and gastro-enterostomy, 407—A correction on page 55
Ulceration of vocal cords, post-influenza, 116
UMBER: Diabetic coma in pregnancy, 505
Umbilical cord. *See* Cord
Umbilical ecchymosis in liver wounds, 270
UNGER: Beading of the ribs, 470
URECHE: Tabes with multiple cranial palsies and glycosuria, 717
Ureter, accidental injury to, 84
Ureter, antiperistalsis of, 372
Ureter, vesical implantation of, 549
Ureteral catheterization in gynaecology, 520
Urethra, fibroma of, 120
Urethritis, chronic, and prostatitis due to *Bacillus coli* infection, 143
Urinary tract, post-operative injuries of, 699
Urine, antihemolysins and hemolysins in, 356
Urine, ferric chloride test for diacetic acid in, 254
Urine, diphtheria bacilli in, 156
Urine, detection of traces of haemoglobin in, 32
Urine in pregnancy, chemical examination of, 242—Bacteria in, 495
Urine, test for sugar in, 589
Uro-intradermo reaction in tuberculosis, 595
Urotropine, sweetened, in treatment of jaundice, 472
Urotropin in typhus, intravenous injections of, 265
USUVENT: Are serum disease and anaphylaxis identical? 556
Uterine adenomyoma and cystic ovary, unusual, 739
Uterine bleeding, functional, 314, 315
Uterine cancer. *See* Cancer
Uterine cornu, rupture of a gravid accessory, 284
Uterine curettage, promiscuous, 121
Uterine haemorrhage, unilateral radiotherapy for, 450

Uterine infection after abortion, active treatment of, 118
 Uterine inversion, chronic, operative treatment of, 620, 621
 Utero-adnexal torsion, 244
 Uterus, bicornuate, pregnancy in the rudimentary horn of a, 240
 Uterus, degenerate sarcoma of, 413
 Uterus, didelphys, dystocia from prolapse of non-gravid horn of, 655
 Uterus, didelphys, gravid, with haematocolpos, 772
 Uterus, fibromatous, gangrene in, 587
 Uterus, inguinal hernia of, 318
 Uterus, inversion of, 58
 Uterus, mixed tumours of, 596
 Uterus, pregnant, action of pituitary extract on, 279
 Uterus, retroversion of, 776
 Uterus, retroverted, intestinal obstruction by, 546

V.

Vaccination against anthrax, cutaneous, 256
 Vaccination, antityphoid, and ocular lesions, 684
 Vaccine treatment of whooping-cough, 416, 635
 Vaginal calculus causing nocturnal enuresis, 626
 Vaginal injections, mercuric chloride poisoning after, 124
 Vaginitis, chronic gonorrhoeal, treatment of in children, 237
 Vagus, hypertonus of in asthma, 397
 VALASSOPOULO: Lethargic encephalitis at Alexandria, 532
 VAN GANGELEN: Mastoiditis without otitis, 206
 VAN DER HOEVE, J.: Mucocoele of the sphenoidal sinus, 146—Tetanus following wounds of the eye, 766
 VAN DER MARDELE, L. J.: Hypernephroma of kidney, 117
 VAN DER TAK: Hydatid disease of the lung, 535
 VAN RIEMDIJK: Remarkable case of cerebrospinal meningitis, 129
 VAN RUSSEL: Diagnosis of renal tuberculosis, 616
 VAN WAYEREN: Obscure abdominal pain, 192
 VAQUEZ: Pulmonary incompetence as a complication of mitral stenosis, 11
 Varicocele, primary tubo-ovarian, 382
 Varicose veins, new method of marking, 438
 VÁRÓ: Eclampsia at Budapest during the war, 317
 Vaseline, injection of into abscesses and phlegmons, 178
 Vaso-dilatation and benzyl-benzoate, 754
 Vaso-dynamic action of pituitrin, 525
 VATIANU: Tabes with multiple cranial palsies and glycosuria, 717
 VEDSMAND: Frequency of syphilitic hemiplegia, 756
 VEEDER: Relation of phlyctenular ophthalmia to tuberculosis, 458
 VEGAS: Traumatic aneurysms in childhood, 609
 VELASCO: Case of hyperpyrexia, 435
 Venereal organisms, saprophytism of, 557
 Venereal prophylaxis, 115
 Ventricle, left, aneurysm of, 98
 VERDIER, C. E.: Chronic urethritis and prostatic due to *Bacillus coli* infection, 143
 VERGNORY: Treatment of fractures of olecranon, 408
 VERNIEUWE: The throat in botulism, 396—Spinal accessory symptoms of otic origin, 632
 Verruca plantaris, x-ray treatment of, 114
 Vertebrae, atlas and axis, fractures of, 542, 543

Vertex presentations, prolapse of an arm in, 738. *See also* Labour
 Vesical implantation of ureter, 549
 Vesical paresis treated by injection of glycerinum boracis, 110
 Vesico-vaginal fistula, treatment of, 283
 Vessel walls, changes produced in by injection of adrenalin, 287
 VEYRASSAT: Pseudo-coxalgia and phimosis, 313
 VIALE, G.: Photodynamic treatment of malaria, 106
 VIDFELT: Bacteriology of influenzal empyema, 668
 VIGANO: Radiotherapy in war injuries of the eye and retinal detachment, 345
 VIGNE: Boeck-Darier sarcoids, 708
 VIGNES: Four years' retention of a foetal bone, 660
 VILLAR, R.: Rupture of the patellar tendon, 76
 VINCENT: Diminution of the vesicular murmur in the right lung in catarrhal jaundice and cholelithiasis, 222
 Vincent's angina, 753
 Vincent's spirochaete and haemorrhage in pulmonary tuberculosis, 329
 Viscero-vasomotor zones, 369
 Viscometry of the blood, clinical value of, 103
 Vitamines in carrots, 418
 VIUSA: Ocular lesions and antityphoid vaccination, 684
 VIVALDI: Sodium citrate treatment of pneumonia, 716
 Vleminckx's solution for warts, 41
 Vocal cords, post-influenzal ulceration of, 116
 Vomiting, pernicious, treated by corpus luteum extract, 774
 Von Pirquet reaction, significance of, 390
 Von Recklinghausen's disease, neuromata in, 718
 VOSS: Vincent's angina, 753
 Vulva, unusual condition of, 29
 VYSOKY: Relapses in scarlet fever, 299

W.

WACHS: Treatment of chronic gonorrhoeal vaginitis in children, 237
 WAGNER: Differential diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy, 414—Tetany of the bladder, 715
 WALLGREN: Influenza mortality among hospital cases, 72
 Warts, Vleminckx's solution for, 41
 Wassermann reaction after death, 496
 Wassermann reaction, positive, interval between infection and, 273
 Wassermann reaction in old serums, 746
 Wassermann reaction in scarlet fever, 523
 Wassermann and Sachs-Georgi reactions in the diagnosis of syphilis, 744
 Wassermann test for routine practice, ice-box fixation in, 90
 Wassermann tests, ice box incubation in, 423
 WATKINS: Complement fixation reaction in tuberculosis, 657
 WATKIN: Ovulation, menstruation, and the corpus luteum, 28
 Weaning during intercurrent pregnancy or in mild typhoid, 245
 WEIBEL: Fistulous communications after radium therapy, 349—Rare case of pelvic tumour, 550
 WEIGHT: Physiological loss of in the newborn, 119
 WEIL: Ascitic form of hydatid disease of liver, 195—Treatment of jaundice by sweetened urotropin, 472—Gas cysts of intestine, 760
 WEIL, E.: Serological examination of rabbits after treatment with typhus virus, 128

WEIL, P. E.: Treatment of familial haemophilia, 228—Formations of agglutinins by the typhus virus, 417
 WELTMANN: Primary cardiac tumour, 433
 WERNICKE, R.: Endemic goitre in the Argentine, 47
 WETTERDAL, P.: Frequency of injuries to the articular cartilages of the knee, 17
 Wharton's duct, calculus of, 728
 WHEELER: Sex and age incidence of pellagra, 710
 WHITE: Rheumatic fever, 261
 WHITLOW: Abortive treatment of, 376
 Whooping-cough, sudden death in, 39
 Whooping-cough, treatment of, 38
 Whooping-cough treated by ether, 502
 Whooping-cough, vaccination against, 416
 Whooping-cough, vaccine prophylaxis and treatment of, 635
 WIDAL: Lethargic encephalitis simulating dementia praecox, 719
 WIEGMINK: Precipitate labour, 735
 WILLIAMSON: Series of cases of gout, 65
 WINCKLER: Vaginal calculus causing nocturnal enuresis, 626
 WINSLOW: Hydroceles containing spermatozoa, 328
 WINTERITZ: Pathology of intrabronchial insufflations of acids, 560
 Wisdom teeth. *See* Teeth
 WISLOCKI: Antiperistalsis of ureter, 372
 WISSELINK: Treatment of keratitis by tuberculin, 647
 WITHERS: Case of multiple neoplasms, 665
 WOLFF: Melanosarcoma of the ocular conjunctiva, 311
 WORMS: Ocular symptoms in lethargic encephalitis, 221
 Wounds, Carrel-Dakin treatment of, 580

X.

X-ray examination in chronic appendicitis and morbid syndromes in the right iliac fossa, 579
 X-ray rarities, 207
 X-ray studies of bronchial function, 455
 X-ray treatment of fibroids in Germany, 183
 X-ray treatment for fibroids followed by cancer of the body of the uterus, 57
 X-ray treatment of leukaemia, changes in blood chemistry of, 456
 X-ray treatment of sarcoma, 444
 X-ray treatment of verruca plantaris, 114
 X-ray treatment of trigeminal neuralgia, 77

Y.

Yellow spinal fluid. *See* Spinal

Z.

ZAGARI, G.: Two syndromes in lethargic encephalitis, 44—Encephalitis lethargica and influenzal polio-encephalitis, 163
 ZAK: Viscero-vasomotor zones, 369
 ZALETEL: Operative treatment of chronic uterine inversion, 621
 ZARATE: Subcutaneous symphysiotomy, 584
 ZERBINO, V.: Hydatid cysts in children and adults, 95
 ZETHELIUS, M.: Lumbar puncture for the relief of ocular symptoms due to methyl alcohol poisoning, 6
 ZILVA: Vitamines in carrots, 418
 ZIMMERMANN: Pyelitis in pregnancy, 658
 ZOLLER: Schick's reaction in soldiers, 430
 ZWEIFEL: Prolapse of the cord, 154

Obituary.

WE have to record the death of another Crimean and Mutiny veteran, Assistant Surgeon ROBERT GRAVES BURTON, R.A.M.C. (retired), who died at Ealing on June 17th, aged 89. He was born in Eastern Canada on May 24th, 1831, his father being the Rev. Edmund Burton, rector of Cloyne, and his two grandfathers the Right Rev. Edward Burton, Bishop of Killala, and the Right Rev. Bishop Graves of Limerick. Sir Richard Burton, the famous Orientalist, traveller and translator, was his first cousin. He was educated at McGill College, Montreal, and at Edinburgh, where he graduated M.D. in 1853, and took the L.R.C.S. Edin. in the same year. He entered the army as assistant surgeon on February 24th, 1854, resigning on December 4th, 1863. He served with the 77th Foot, the East Middlesex regiment, now the 2nd battalion of the Middlesex regiment, the "Diehards," throughout the Crimean war. He was present at the Alma, Inkerman, and the siege of Sebastopol, and received the Crimean medal with three clasps, the Turkish and Sardinian medals, and the 5th class of the Medjidie. In April, 1857, he was transferred to the staff, and went to India, where he served in the Mutiny, and took part in the siege and final capture of Lucknow, receiving the medal and clasp. In July, 1858, he joined the 6th Inniskilling Dragoons, and in September, 1860, was transferred again to the staff, and posted as assistant surgeon to the Royal Arsenal at Woolwich. After he had quitted the service on account of ill health, he went into practice at Plumstead, Kent, and a few years later removed to Hanwell, where he was for many years medical officer of health. He retired from practice many years ago.

WE regret to record the death, on May 13th, 1920, of Dr. JAMES LINDSAY H. H. PORTEOUS, of Yonkers, New York. He was born in Ayrshire, Scotland, in 1847, was the son of a Scottish clergyman, and as a boy attended the Ayr Academy and Edinburgh High School. He graduated M.D. at St. Andrews University, and was a Fellow of the Royal College of Surgeons of Edinburgh. After holding house appointments in Edinburgh and Liverpool, he acted for some years as emigration surgeon on American and Canadian steamships. In 1885 he began practice in Yonkers, and was a member of the honorary staff of St. John's and St. Joseph's Hospitals there. Dr. Porteous, who was for many years a member of the British Medical Association, was the author of numerous papers on zymotic diseases and their treatment.

Medico-Legal.

A DOCTOR'S LIBEL ACTION.

At the Leicester Assizes, on June 12th, before Mr. Justice Horridge and a special jury, Dr. John Thomas Herron Davies, J.P., of Leicester, brought an action against Lady Rolleston of Glen Parva Grange, Leicester. The plaintiff claimed damages for an alleged libel in a letter dated May 17th, 1919, and addressed to Dr. Slight. The defendant admitted authorship of the letter, but pleaded that it was a privileged communication. Mr. Hollis Walker, K.C., and Mr. Marriott, instructed by Messrs. Hempsons (on behalf of the Medical Defence Union), appeared for the plaintiff, and Mr. Hugo Young, K.C., Sir Hugh Fraser, and Mr. Stimson, instructed by Mr. Ernest Bridgman, Leicester, for the defendant. Full reports of the case appeared in the *Leicester Daily Post* and the *Leicester Mail* of June 14th, 1920. The letter containing the alleged libel referred to an injection of morphine given shortly before Sir John Rolleston's death, which had occurred on April 9th, 1919; it included the passage: "I consider that Dr. Davies murdered him, and all my friends agree with me. You can tell Dr. Davies or show him my letter. I don't care what you do in the matter." In the circumstances, said plaintiff's counsel, Dr. Davies had no option but to vindicate his personal honour and his professional reputation. Lady Rolleston was communicated with, and invited to withdraw the imputations and apologize. This she had declined to do on the ground that she believed herself to be privileged to express her opinion to Dr. Slight in the way she did. During the course of Dr. Davies's evidence, counsel was proceeding to question him with regard to his treatment of Sir John Rolleston, when the judge interposed, saying: "There is no allegation here that the patient was wrongly treated. There is no plea of justification." Mr. Hugo Young, on behalf of the defendant, claimed that there was no reason for the suggestion of malice on the part of Lady Rolleston; what was said was said in her own circle. There was no allegation that the doctor was unskilful or negligent, or that he did anything wrong, and his client did not attempt to escape the consequences of her words on that ground. At the conclusion

of defendant's evidence, Mr. Young submitted that the occasions were all privileged. The judge said he should hold that they were privileged; the exaggeration was great, but that did not take away the privilege. His lordship, in summing up, ruled that all three occasions in this case were privileged by reason of the special circumstances. The question for the jury was whether the defendant was actuated by any malice. There had been no suggestion throughout the case that Dr. Davies was in any way incompetent. After retiring for about an hour the jury asked if the verdict would carry costs, and his lordship replied that the jury had nothing to do with costs. The foreman then said the verdict was for the plaintiff, with £100 damages and costs. Judgement was entered accordingly for Dr. Horron Davies for that amount with costs.

We congratulate Dr. Horron Davies on the result. The medical profession is always prepared to make allowances for the feelings of relatives at moments of acute grief, but Dr. Davies was compelled to vindicate his position. In this case the charge was made in a letter written some five weeks after the death, and the verdict of the jury shows that they considered the defendant's conduct unjustifiable.

A PANEL DOCTOR'S SLANDER SUIT.

At the Devon Assizes at Exeter the action of Gaitskill v. Thornycroft and Wife came before Mr. Justice Bray.

Mr. G. D. Roberts, for the plaintiff, explained that the action arose out of certain slanders made by the defendant and his wife concerning the plaintiff, who was a panel doctor attending the employees on the defendants' estate. The allegation was that plaintiff had consistently neglected his panel patients, the innuendo being that he was attending to more lucrative work. These statements would have the worst possible effect on the plaintiff's reputation and standing. Defendants were given an opportunity to apologize. They had now agreed to do so, to pay the costs and other expenses the plaintiff had been put to, and also to pay the sum of a hundred guineas. Plaintiff brought the action in no way to reap a financial advantage, but merely to re-establish his reputation.

Mr. Marks, on behalf of the defendants, said he desired, in the most handsome way, to withdraw the allegation and to apologize. The matters complained of did not affect the defendants personally; they thought the employees on their estate were not receiving the attention from Dr. Gaitskill which they should receive, and they said so. They now admitted that they did not make sufficient allowances, admitted they were wrong, and withdrew the allegations.

The record was accordingly withdrawn. Mr. Roberts stated that the damages and costs had already been paid.

Universities and Colleges.

UNIVERSITY OF OXFORD.

At a congregation held on June 24th the following medical degrees were conferred:

D.M.—J. G. Priestley, M.C.
B.M.—G. H. Rosedale.

UNIVERSITY OF CAMBRIDGE.

At a congregation held on June 22nd the following medical degrees were conferred:

M.D.—A. J. W. Cunningham (by proxy).
M.B., B.Ch.—H. A. Bell, H. A. Williams.
M.B.—H. G. Wiltshire.
B.Ch.—A. G. Williams.

UNIVERSITY OF LONDON.

THE following candidates have been approved at the examinations indicated:

THIRD M.B., B.S.—Group I: J. S. Alexander, C. C. Beatty, J. V. C. Braithwaite, F. H. L. Cunningham, M. Erfan, R. E. Ford, J. G. Jones, E. R. Lovell, G. W. R. Rudkin, R. G. Simpson, S. A. T. Ware, E. R. Webb. Group II: Ellinor M. Burnett, P. C. P. Cloake, R. C. Cooke, J. J. P. de Chaumont, R. K. Foulkes, R. B. Hawes, E. A. Holmes, V. J. F. Lack, D. M. MacManus, C. T. Maitland, Ruth M. Scutt, K. T. K. Wallington, R. W. Warrick.

UNIVERSITY OF MANCHESTER.

THE following have been approved for the degree of Doctor of Medicine (by dissertation):

J. G. Bennett, R. B. Berry, Mary G. Cardwell, J. W. Crawshaw.
* Jacob Holker, R. C. Hutchinson, † E. A. Linell, † A. H. Macklin,
R. A. Needham, † F. C. Ormerod.
* Gold Medal. † Commended.

UNIVERSITY OF GLASGOW.

At a special commemoration and honorary graduation ceremony, held on June 24th, to commemorate the institution of the University in 1451, and to mark the jubilee of the present buildings, the honorary degree of LL.D. was conferred upon Sir R. W. Philip, P.R.C.P. Edin., and Dr. J. Macintyre.

UNIVERSITY OF BELFAST.

THE Senate of the University of Belfast has resolved to confer the honorary degree of D.Sc. on Sir William Whitla, M.P., M.D., in recognition of his eminent services to the University and to medical science.

ROYAL COLLEGE OF PHYSICIANS OF IRELAND.

THE following have been admitted as Licentiates and Members: R. Marshall, U. P. Basu.

Medical News.

THE annual Oxford Ophthalmological Congress will be opened in the Department of Human Anatomy in the University Museum on July 15th by the Master, Mr. Sydney Stephenson. Afterwards a discussion will be held on perimetric methods. The Doyne Memorial Lecture will be delivered on Friday morning, July 16th, by Mr. F. Richardson Cross, who has chosen for his subject "The nerve paths and centres concerned with sight." Full particulars can be obtained from the Honorary Secretary, Mr. Bernard Cridland, Salisbury House, Chapel Ash, Wolverhampton.

DR. ALLEN DALEY, medical officer of health for Bootle, who has been appointed to the corresponding office at Blackburn, was presented on June 23rd by the medical practitioners of Bootle with a silver tea and coffee set, and a signed expression of esteem and goodwill. In acknowledging the presentation Dr. Daley alluded to the very cordial relations which had existed in Bootle between the officers of the health department and the local practitioners.

A COMMEMORATION day, the first for five years, was held at Livingstone College, Leyton, on June 25th. Among those present were the Bishop of Chelmsford (chairman), the Chaplain-General of the Forces, and Dr. and Mrs. C. F. Harford (founders of the college). A number of former students told of many lives which had been saved through the use of knowledge gained at Livingstone College, and emphasized the necessity of all missionaries receiving, before being sent abroad, such elementary training as the College provided.

THE annual general meeting of the Medico-Legal Society will be held at the house of the Medical Society of London, Chandos Street, W.1, on Tuesday next, at 8.30 p.m. Lord Justice Atkin will be proposed for election as president. After the general meeting Dr. Josiah Oldfield will read a paper on the suicide idea and capital punishment.

MR. LAWRIE MCGAVIN begs to thank all those friends who made kind inquiries during his recent long illness. He has now returned to work.

DR. D. N. HARDCASTLE, recently demobilized, has been appointed junior neurologist to the John Leigh Memorial Hospital, Woodbourne, Brooklands, Cheshire.

Dr. Rayner Batten, Dr. E. T. Burke, Sir Bryan Donkin, Sir Frederick Mott, Sir Humphry Rolleston, and Dr. J. H. Sequeira have with regret resigned their membership of the National Council for Combating Venereal Disease. They recognize the national importance of this society and the great value of much of its work, but they have resigned from it "as a protest against its attitude towards the prevention of venereal disease and its failure to make any scientific inquiry into the results obtained by others or by original research and its consistent bias against the subject, as shown by (1) the failure of the Royal Commission to take evidence on the subject; (2) the failure of the medical committee (of the National Council for Combating Venereal Disease) to collect evidence or to report independently on the subject" apart from the non-medical members of the Council. The members who have resigned think it desirable that the National Council should institute a public inquiry into the evidence for or against immediate self-disinfection as a preventive of venereal disease.

THE Professional Classes War Relief Council will continue certain of its activities until next year, at its new offices, 251, Brompton Road, S.W.3. The report presented at the recent annual meeting showed that the amount spent on education during 1919 was over £6,000. Many new applications were dealt with in the General Assistance Department, and the total sum disbursed in all departments was nearly £15,000.

THE council of the London and Counties Medical Protection Society, in view of the increases in charges incidental to litigation, has resolved that a corresponding increase in the amount of the indemnity should be granted to its members. The indemnity is to be fixed at an aggregate sum of £3,000 in any one year, or such other sum as the council may from time to time determine. The cost of providing the increased amount by insurance or re-insurance is to be charged against the Society's special insurance fund.

MR. S. J. PEACHEY, lecturer in chemistry at the Manchester College of Technology, has worked out in the laboratory there a new method of vulcanizing rubber which is likely to have wide applications. The process hitherto chiefly used has been to incorporate sulphur

with rubber by heating to a temperature of about 140° C. Mr. Peachey has proved that, by exposing rubber alternately to the action of the two gases, sulphur dioxide and hydrogen sulphide, it becomes rapidly and completely vulcanized at ordinary temperatures. The action is rapid and is a true sulphur vulcanization. During the process leather or shoddy waste can be incorporated with it and the colour of dyes is not affected.

THE students of the Royal Free Hospital are arranging for a fair to be held there on July 10th in aid of the Hospital Appeal Fund. Offers of help will be received by Miss Longbottom, Royal Free Hospital, Gray's Inn Road, W.C.1.

DR. R. W. JAMESON, of Lincoln's Inn, and Major C. J. Marsh, R.A.M.C., of the Middle Temple, were called to the Bar on June 16th.

THE Decimal Association, undeterred by the unfavourable report of the Royal Commission on Decimal Coinage, pursues its propaganda for the use in this country of the decimal system for all purposes. It issues a quarterly publication, the *Decimal Educator*, in which the progress of the movement in various countries is related.

A FATAL case of plague has occurred at Liverpool. The patient was a girl, aged 15, employed in a warehouse in which damaged grain was stored. She became ill on June 14th, and was removed to hospital on the following day. On June 22nd plague was suspected, and she died on June 23rd. The diagnosis has been confirmed by the Ministry of Health bacteriologist.

THE Minister of Pensions having considered the recommendations of the Inter-departmental Committee on Tuberculosis (Sanatoriums for Soldiers and Sailors) 1919, has decided that men suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis, which is admitted to be attributable to or aggravated by service, and who on the conclusion of treatment in a sanatorium undergo a prescribed course of extended treatment combined with training in a training colony, shall be granted pension at the 100 per cent. rate for six months from the date of leaving the colony, and thereafter at the rate corresponding to the degree of his disablement, but not less than 50 per cent. throughout the subsequent period of two years. This award will be subject to the condition that the pensioner presents himself when required, in order that the Ministry may be advised as to his condition from time to time, and as to the need for further treatment. The arrangement will apply also to the pensioner who is not recommended for a further course in a training colony, the 100 per cent. pension in his case commencing as from the date of his discharge from the sanatorium.

THE Ministry of Pensions states, for the information of ex-service men who have suffered the loss of an eye on war service, that Local War Pensions Committees supply artificial eyes, and the arrangements made by the Optical Appliances Dépôt, Clifford's Inn, London, E.C.4, are such that no delay ought to be experienced. It possesses an immense stock of artificial eyes, probably equal to the rest of the world's supply, and an elaborate matching system enables requirements to be met at very short notice. Applications should, in the first instance, be made to the Local War Pensions Committee. In most cases the necessary directions have to be given by local surgeons or hospital authorities, to whom a selection of eyes is dispatched from the dépôt, but in exceptional or abnormal cases arrangements are usually made for the man to visit the dépôt, where he may be fitted within a few hours.

AT a meeting of the West London Medico-Chirurgical Society, held (at the invitation of Dr. A. J. Rice-Oxley, C.B.E., the mayor) in the Kensington Town Hall on June 25th, the president, Dr. Herbert Chambers, being in the chair, the Society's companion triennial gold medal was presented to Colonel T. R. Elliott, C.B.E., D.S.O., F.R.S., for his contribution to the treatment of thoracic injuries during the great war. Professor C. S. Sherrington, F.R.S., delivered to the Society the Cavendish lecture on "Posture." A conversation and exhibition of medical and surgical appliances and books followed the lecture, and Miss Kimpton's quintet party gave enjoyable music.

PROFESSOR MAX FÜRBRINGER, the well known anatomist of Heidelberg, who was the pupil and successor of Karl Gegenbauer, died recently. His principal work was on the morphology of birds. Since Cuvier no one had made such remarkable contributions to comparative anatomy.

THE production of synthetic rubber in Germany is said to have been abandoned on account of the great advance in the prices of raw material, which renders it impossible for the artificial product to compete with the natural commodity.